

Gc
975.501
Sh4noa |
1815098

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02387 9544



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

Index of
The

HISTORY

Index

OF THE

LOWER SHENANDOAH VALLEY.

COUNTIES OF

Va.

FREDERICK, BERKELEY, JEFFERSON AND CLARKE,

THEIR EARLY SETTLEMENT AND PROGRESS TO THE PRESENT TIME,
GEOLOGICAL FEATURES; A DESCRIPTION OF THEIR HISTORIC
AND INTERESTING LOCALITIES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VIL-
LAGES; PORTRAITS OF SOME OF THE PROMINENT
MEN, AND BIOGRAPHIES OF MANY OF
THE REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS.

EDITED BY J. E. NORRIS.

The new, complete Index was compiled by Eileen
M. Chappel, Ann P. Enders, Gail R. Jenkins and
Jean V. Sipe.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS:

A. WARNER & CO., PUBLISHERS.

1890.

VIRGINIA BOOK COMPANY

BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA 22611

1815098

INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abel, J. N.	291	Barr, Oscar	789
Adams & McCarty	792	Barrett, Benj.	783
Adams, L. A.	793	Barrett, Joel	782
Adams, John D.	779	Barton Family	578, 579
Adams, John S.	779	Barton, Robt. T.	579
Adams, Martin M.	760	Battletown	481
Adams, Thomas	760	Baylis, M. E.	773
Adams, William W.	748	Baylis, Thomas	773
Advertisements, Old	263, 270	Baylor Family	633, 634
Affleck, Philip J.	501, 753	Baylor, George	368, 634
Agassiz, Prof.	28	Baylor, Col. Robt. W.	348, 435, 437, 444
Agricultural Associations	215, 387	Beattie, Col. Henry	137
Albin, M. H.	787	Beckham, Fontaine	435
Alburtis, Capt. E. G.	358, 436, 690	Beckwith, Hon. Frank	352, 368
Alexander, Wm. R.	701	Bedinger, Capt. Daniel	258, 598
Allen, Edgar	609	Bedinger, Maj. Henry	260, 324, 373, 398, 411, 413, 587
Allen, Rev. Benjamin	299, 361	Bedinger, Michael	469
Allen, David H.	609	Beemer, John W.	456
Alstadt, John M.	434	Beeson, Edward	220
Anderson, Chas. W.	796	Belvoir	477
Anderson, D. H.	791	BERKELEY COUNTY	219
Anderson, Geo. M.	796	Clerks of	295
Andrews, Rev. Chas. W., D. D.	382	Grand Jury, First	227
Asbury, Bishop Francis	304	Justices	223, 234
Ashby, Thomas	448, 462	Justices of the Peace	292
Ashby, Gen. Turner	192, 448, 518, 528	Levy, First	228
Atkinson, John M. P., LL. D.	561	Officers	224, 291
Atkinson, Rev. Thos., D. D.	560	Poll List (1788)	247
Atkinson, Rev. Wm. Mayo, D. D.	205, 559, 561 to 564	Seal	227
Atkinson, Hon. Wm. M.	182, 564	Sheriffs	294
Augusta Co.	19	Berkeley, Lord	16, 17, 220
Avis, Capt. John	496	Berkeley, Norborne	220, 360
Ayres, Rufus A.	496	Berry, Benjamin	486
Bacon, Eriar	395	BEIRYVILLE	486
Baetjer, Henry	790	Additions to	487
Bageant, A. Jackson	681	Banks	502
Bailey, Jno. W.	779	Churches	491 to 493
Bailey, Robt.	270	City Officers	490
Bailey, Wm.	779	Courts	502
Baker, Albert	624	Incorporation	487
Baker, Maj. Alexander	680	Mayors	490
Baker, A. M.	624	Newspapers	501
Baker, Mrs. Ann	411	Schools	499, 501
Baker, Camillus S.	624	Secret Societies	501
Baker, Daniel	764	Billings, Rev. Silas	212
Baker, Edwin S.	784	Boorman, Rear Admiral Chas.	688
Baker Family	622 to 624	Bollivar	332
Baker, Henry	785	Bollivar Heights	531
Baker, Henry S.	623, 624	Bond, Jno. L.	784
Baker, H. H.	624	Boteler, Hon. Alex. R.	323, 394, 410, 557 to 559
Baker, Jacob	623	Boteler, Capt. Henry	557
Baker, John	266, 375	Boteler, Dr. Henry	378, 557
Baker, Joseph	785	Botts, Capt. L.	436
Baker, Robt. L.	215	Bowen, Richard	176
Baker, Sam'l B.	215	Bowley, Mrs. George W.	776
Baker, Wm. B.	623, 624	Bowman, Abraham	135
Baker, Wm. H.	624	Boyce	594
Bald, Hon. L. P. W.	351	Boyd, Rev. A. H. H., D. D.	258, 572, 574, 583
Baldwin, Rebecca T.	699	Boyd, Gen. Elisha	272, 274, 582
Balmaine, Rev. Alexander	199, 361	Boyd, E. Holmes	583
Baltimore & Ohio R. R.	214, 277, 312	Brackett, Prof. Nathan	427
Banks, Gen. N. P.	529	Braddock, Maj.-Gen. Edward	106, 354
Baptist Church, First	58	Bragr, Arthur N.	770
Barbour, Alfred M.	425	Braithwaite, William F.	747, 748
Barley, Adam	766	Braunson, David W.	736, 737
Barnes, Joseph	401, 406, 409	Braunson, Joseph	736, 737
Barnett, J. E.	714	Braunson, Reese	736
Barr, Robt.	774	Brent, George	225
		Brexton Female Seminary	594
		Briscoe, Dr. John	52

	PAGE.
Broadus, Rev. Julian	493, 653
Bromley, John	455
Brooks, Ito	52
Brooks, Shepherd	386
Brown, Forrest W.	368, 705
Brown, Gustav	368
Brown, John	429 to 446
Brown, Powell	51
Brown, R. R.	795
Brown, Robert T.	350, 351
Brown, S. Howell	51, 368
Brown, William	231
Brown, William H.	728
Brown, Wilson L.	728
Brown's Raid, Jno.	433
Brumback, Dr. Isaac M.	725
Brunswick Co.	18
Bryan, Rev. C. B.	504
Buchanan, John L.	496
Buckles, Mrs. C. D.	687
Building, First in Valley	51
Bullett, Capt.	118
Bullskin Creek	58
Bullskin Tract	79
Buncutter, Jno. H.	795
Bunker Hill	315
Burne, James	75
Burton, James H.	612 to 614
Burwell, Col. Nathaniel	464, 484
Burwell, Philip	649
Burwell, Thomas H.	650
Bush, Philip	178
Butler, W. G.	292
Butterfield, Gen. Carlos	574, 575
Butterfield, Mrs. M. A.	574
Byrd, R. E.	177
Cabot, John	10
Cadwallader, James	691
Caldwell, Foster	177
Caldwell, James	177
Caldwell, S. B. T.	501
Cahnes, A. M.	594
Cahnes, George G.	497, 502, 594
Cahnes, Maj. F. H.	593, 594
Cahnes, Gen. Marquis	593
Cahnes, Maj. Marquis	74, 80, 448, 590
Campbell, Capt. Andrew	72, 74, 75, 83, 85
Campbell, Lieut. E. H.	436
Canterbury, George, Lord Archbishop of	12
Carr, John	483
Carrington, Edw. C.	359
Cartmell Family	675 to 679
Cartmell, Thomas K.	676
Carter, George H.	626
Carter, Joseph	58
Carter, Col. Robert	57, 650
Carter, Miss Sarah E.	663
Carter, William A.	626
Carter, Capt. William Page	619, 620
Castleman, Mrs. Ann R.	744
Castleman, Charles McC.	705
Castleman, Maj. David	705
Castleman, Mann R. P.	706
Castleman, William A.	743
Cather, James	163, 594, 610, 611
Cedar Creek	29
Celebration of 1788 (Adoption of New Const'n)	162
Cemeteries	146, 209
Chamberlain, Rev. J. B.	209
Chambers, Anthony S.	286, 287, 291
Chamblin, Thomas S.	749
Chapline, Joseph A.	351
Chapline, William A.	351
CHARLESTOWN	353
Attorneys	368
Businesses	358
Churches	361 to 365
City Officers	367, 368
Established	355
Gas Works	369
Newspapers	357, 366
Schools	366
Secret Societies	367
Trustees	356

	PAGE.
Water System	369
Charlestown Blues	358
Cherry, Dr. E. D.	602
Cherry, Capt. William	356
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal Company	275
Chew, Col. R. Preston	368, 369, 637
Chickcoun	16
Chivers, Sidney	758
Chrisman, Jacob	56, 84
Civil War, The	505
Clagett, William B.	755
CLARKE COUNTY	448
Attorneys	451, 503
Courts	450, 502
Grand Jury, First	451
Justices	453, 502
Officers	450, 502
Prison Bounds	452
Sheriffs	456
Clarke, Gen. George Rogers	457
Clark, Hon. W. L.	182, 195
Clayton, David L.	781
Clayton, Jno. H. C.	781
Clevenger, Jam's T.	775
Clowe, Henry W.	424
Coal Mines	31, 276
Cockburn, Robert	231
Coe, Craven	750
Coe, Jno. C.	774
Coe, William	750
Cohongoruton (Potomac)	19, 29
College, First Established	17
Collins, Rev. Christopher	364
Collonade Bridge Destroyed	515
Colston, Edward	275, 343, 639
Colston Family	638
Colston, John T.	368
Colston, Raleigh	254, 638
Colston, Capt. W. B.	640
Columbus, Christopher	10
Commission Fac-simile of	447
Conrad, David Holmes	571
Conrad, Holmes	573
Conrad, Jno.	154
Conrad, Robt. Y.	181, 350, 572
Cooke, Hon. Giles, Jr.	456, 497, 502
Cooke, John Esten	465, 523
Cooper, Henry	770
Cooper, Henry J.	770
Cooper, Samuel	770
Cooper, Watson C.	770
Coontz, Chas. W.	680
Cornstalk, Indian Chieftain	40, 42, 54
Cossack Celebration	376
Cover, Thomas	715
Cox, Ebenezer	424
Cox, Friend	719
Cox, Prof. J. A.	310, 718 to 720
Coyle, Jno. M.	745
Cramer, Dr. Samuel J.	349
Crawford, Col. Wm.	259
Cresap, Capt. Michael	325
Cross-Keys, Battle of	530
Crow, Michael	754
Crown, J. O.	501
Culler, Rev. M. L.	299
Cumberland Valley Branch of Penn. R. R.	215
Cunningham's Chapel	463, 590
Curtis, Jonathan	75, 83
Dame, Rev. Nelson R.	199
Darke, Gen. William	251, 315, 337, 356, 413
Darkesville	315
Davenport, Braxton	345, 442, 586
Davenport, Col. H. B.	76, 347, 361, 436, 585, 587
Davis, Albert	363
Davis, P. Seibert, D. D.	201
Davis, Dr. Thomas	271
Davis, Wm. A., M. D.	692
Davy, Sir Humphrey	349
Deahl, David	794
Deahl, Henry	794
Dean, John H.	703
Dearmont, Washington	748
Deatrick, H. N.	291

	PAGE.
De Garay, Blasco.....	396
De Jouffroy, Marquis.....	397
Denny, Col. Wm. R.....	206, 648
Denver, Patrick.....	208
Dickson, Rev. Frank.....	365
Diffenderfer, E. H.....	738
Diffenderfer, John.....	738
Diffenderfer, Philip.....	287
Dimitry, Alexander.....	669
Dinwiddie, Gov.....	117
Doll, Bernard.....	286
Doll, C. W.....	721
Doll, Geo.....	291
Donaldson, Capt. W. A.....	210
Douglas—Fuller Family.....	647
Douglas, Judge Isaac R.....	194, 350, 648
Dow, Lorenza.....	174
Doyle, Mrs. Mahala.....	430
Drew, Wm.....	224
Duble, Aaron.....	754
Duckwall, Hon. Joseph S.....	352
Dudley, Miss Anna S.....	385
Duel, First, in Kentucky.....	798
Duffield's Depot.....	393
Dull, G. Lewis.....	769
Dunmore, John, Earl of.....	220, 223, 463
Earle, Capt. A. M.....	683
Early, Gen. J. A.....	540, 548, 552, 555
Early Settlers of the Valley.....	58, 62, 71
Eddy, Wm. Newton.....	733
Edmonson, Thomas.....	156
Edwards, John.....	306
Electricity, Introduction of.....	188
Episcopal Female Institute.....	212
Erie, the Red.....	10
Essex County.....	71
Evans, Geo. F.....	121
Evans, Washington.....	272
Evans, W. L.....	734
Factories.....	218
Fairfax, Ferdinando.....	341
Fairfax, Geo. Wm.....	62, 86, 459
"Fairfax Grant".....	20, 21
Fairfax Hall.....	212
Fairfax, The Rt. Hon. Thomas.....	61, 64, 86, 198, 449, 465
Fairfax, Wm.....	477
Fairs, Public.....	371
Falling Waters.....	316
Farmers & Merchants Mut. Ins. Co., The.....	311
Faulkner, Hon. Chas. J. Jr.....	196, 260, 271, 275, 323, 424, 584
Faulkner, Hon. Chas. Jas., Jr.....	352, 379, 583, 584
Faulkner, Hon. E. Boyd.....	261, 267, 583, 584
Faulkner, Isaac H.....	672
Faulkner, James.....	267, 283
Faulkner, Jas. F.....	672
Faulkner, John W.....	673
Faulkner, Oliver F.....	673
Faulkner, Walter W.....	673
Faupurder, Hon. Francis.....	117
Fawcett, E.....	773
Fayman, James D.....	726
Fergusson, B. James.....	793
Fetzell, Rev. Dr. John M.....	201
Finnell, Judge R. A.....	456
Fires.....	274
Fisher, Peter.....	411, 414
Fitch, John.....	395, 405, 409
Fleming, J. S.....	379
Fletcher, Joshua C.....	502
Flick, Hon. W. H. H.....	637, 640, 689
Flouring Mills.....	218
Foreman, P. J.....	292
Fossett, Alexander.....	347
Forney, M.....	216
Fort Duquesne.....	102, 117, 118
Fort Necessity.....	103
Fort Pitt.....	119
Fonke, Michael.....	411, 415
Franklin, Benj.....	418, 462
FREDERICK COUNTY	
Attorneys.....	192 to 196
Court-house, First.....	86

	PAGE.
Deed, First.....	79
Division of.....	219
Grand Jury, First.....	75
Judges.....	193
Justices.....	166, 169
Levy, First.....	82
Newspaper, First.....	151
Organization of.....	70
Public Schools.....	213
Roads Established.....	89
Seal.....	227
Free School, First.....	16
Friends Meeting-house, The.....	209
Fries, Josiah.....	781
Fuller, H. D.....	216
Fuller, Wm. McP.....	648
Fulton, Robert.....	357, 395, 419
Funsten, David.....	625
Funsten Family.....	625
Funsten, Oliver R.....	625
Furlong, Rev. Henry.....	305
Fuqua, Peter.....	502
Furguson, Rev. Richard.....	174
Gallaher, John S.....	275, 366
Gallaher, W. W. B.....	360, 436
Ganotown.....	315
Gardner, Rev. James S., D. D.....	365
Gates, Gen. Horatio, 232, 236, 252, 328, 357, 393, 413	
Gausliska, Friedrich Wilhelm.....	336, 381
Geological Construction.....	22
Gerrard, David.....	314, 364
Gerrard, Rev. John.....	58
Gerrardstown.....	314
Gibbens, C. M.....	730
Gibbs, Wm.....	368
Gibson, Braxton D.....	456, 502
Gibson, John M.....	631
Gibson, John T.....	632
Gibson, Col. John Thomas.....	368, 444, 632
Gibson, Dr. Joshua G.....	632
Gilda, Rev. J. B.....	303
Glaize Family.....	673 to 675
Glaize, David S.....	674
Glaize, George F.....	674
Glaize, Henry.....	174
Glaize, Capt. John.....	675
Glaize, John W.....	689
Glass, George.....	456, 502, 738
Glass, Lewis F.....	456
Glass, Samuel.....	739
Glass, Col. W. W.....	702
Glenn, Samuel.....	137
Gold, Daniel.....	187, 713
Gold, Thomas D.....	713, 714
Gonzales, Thomas.....	396
Gooch, Lieut.-Gov. William.....	71
Good, William J.....	757
Gooding, John.....	372, 374
Gordon, George M.....	501
Gordon, George W.....	755
Gore, James Howard.....	597
Gore, Joshua W.....	596, 597
Gore, Mahlon.....	594, 595
Gore, Peter C.....	596
Gore, Mrs. Sidney.....	595, 596
Gosorn, T. H.....	177
Government Works.....	423
Graichen, F. A.....	664
Graichen, Wm. C.....	664
Gray, Richard L.....	182
Green, Gen. Duff.....	56, 615
Green Family.....	614
Green, Judge Thos. C.....	615, 616
Green, T. C., Jr.....	368
Green, Wm. V.....	741
Greenfield, John.....	420
Green Hill Cemetery Co.....	493
Greenway Court.....	479, 480
Greenway, Wm.....	128, 188
Griffith, Jos. T.....	502, 710
Griggs, James L.....	659
Griggs—Timberlake.....	658
Grove, Geo. A.....	765
Grundy, Hon. Felix.....	259

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Guyer, Dr. Jno. S.	695	Halls, Jonathan.	396
Hack, H. R.	696	Humphrey, David.	341
Hagan, Rev. J.	208	Humphreys, Col. R.	162
Hahn, Festus.	772	Humrickhouse, G. W.	379
Haines, Geo. W.	367	Hunter, Hon. Andrew H.	323, 351, 442, 581, 634
Haldeman, Isaac.	795	Hunter, Col. David.	281, 581, 634
Haldeman, J. S. & Bro.	795	Hunter, Edmund P.	274, 582
Hale, Jno. Carter.	767	Hunter Family.	580 to
Hale, Lewis W.	767	Hunter, Henry.	435
Hall, Judge Ephraim B.	351	Hunter, Moses T.	272, 580
Hall, Capt. John H.	393, 424	Hunter, Maj. R. W.	177
Hall's Rule Works.	424	Hutchinson, William F.	731
Halltown.	393	Hyde, Rev. Dr. J. P.	713
Hamill, Dr. E. B.	690	Imboden, Gen. J. D.	539
Hamilton, Francis.	408, 410	Indentured Servants.	76, 160, 233
Hampton, Joseph.	57	Indian Mounds.	36
Hampton, Noah.	75	Indians, Origin and Habits of.	34 to 46
Hamtramck Guards.	359, 378, 436	Iron Furnace, First.	81
Hamtramck, Col. John F.	359, 378	Iron Mines.	31
Hancock, E. T.	641	Jackson, James.	723
Hansbrough, H. S.	215	Jackson, Jonathan.	760
Hardesty, Richard Deft.	501, 677	Jackson, Rev. J. E.	199
Hardesty, Wm. G.	454	Jackson, Lafayette.	726
Hardin, John.	80	Jackson, Robert.	75
Harding, Chas. B.	443	Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall).	213, 511 to 516, 518, 519, 520 to
Harewood.	327	Jackson, Rev. William M.	491
Harper, Robert.	57, 422	Jacobs, C. J.	796
HARPER'S FERRY.	421	Jacobs, John.	796
Churches.	426	Jamestown.	11
Government Works.	423	Jamney, Dr. Daut I.	734
Schools.	427	JEFFERSON COUNTY.	517
Harrison, B. F.	379	Clerks of Court.	349
Harrison, Thos. W.	645	Early Settlers.	318
Hartman, Lewis P.	700	Educational.	366
Hauck, Andrew B.	785	Government Works.	423
Hay, John.	450	Grand Jury, First.	338
Haynes, Jacob.	373	Justices of the Peace.	344 to 346
Hays, Mark.	183	Officers.	336, 348, 368
Heater, Solomon.	725	Organization.	335
Hedgessville.	315	Sheriff, First.	318
Helm, Thos.	139	Sheriffs.	352
Helphenstine, Maj. Peter.	135	Jefferson Guards.	436
Helphenstine, Philip.	120	Jefferson, Thomas.	351
Hemp, Bounty on.	225	Jefferson, William M.	776
Henrico.	12	Jefferson's Rock.	424
Henry, Gov. Patrick.	242	Jennings, Jarvis.	761
Henry, William.	397	Jenkins, Jonathan.	758
Hensell, Charles W.	215	Jenkins, Mrs. R. J.	758
Hesskins.	138, 142, 189	Jessup, Gen. Thos. S.	259
Heterick, Rev. Edward F.	628	Jennings, Jarvis.	455
Heth, Henry.	123, 156	Jobe, Henry.	774
Hill, Rev. William, D. D.	257	Jobe, Wm.	774
Hite, George.	349	Johnson, Geo.	225
Hite, Isaac.	136	Johnston, Gen. Joseph E.	513, 515, 527
Hite, Jacob.	230	Jolliffe, Edward C.	644
Hite, John.	136, 139	Jones, Rev. Alexander.	362, 388
Hite, Joist (Yost).	55, 197, 322	Jones, Charles T.	651
Hite, Robert G.	349	Jones, Doras H.	652
Hodgson, William.	626	Jones, Edw. H.	771
Hoenschall, Prof. G. W.	218	Jones, Gabriel.	192, 225, 481, 484, 529
Hoge, Rev. John B.	267	Jones, Matthew W.	502, 650, 652
Hoge, Judge John Blair.	351	Jones, Osborne A.	651
Hoge, Rev. Moses, D. D.	254	Jones, Gen. W. E.	639
Holker, John.	207	Kable, Daniel.	393
Holliday, Col. F. W. M.	196, 575 to 578	Kable, Wm. H.	348
Hollingsworth, Abraham.	52	Kabletown.	393
Hollis, E. G.	215	Kagi, H.	441
Hollis, Willis H.	743	Kah, Rev. J. J.	208
Holmes, A. Hunter.	174, 574	Kearsley, Geo. W. T.	369
Holmes, David.	573	Kearsley, John.	234, 373, 413
Holmes, Judge Hugh.	196, 573	Keith, James.	122, 192, 225, 228, 350
Holmes, Joseph.	139	Kennedy, Rev. H. H.	396
Hood, James Law.	343	Kennerly, Capt. J. McK.	661
Hoover, Charles E.	789	Kennerly, W. C.	661
Hoover, John.	790	Kenney, Hon. John.	351
Hopkins, Rev. A. C.	363	Kennon, Mary.	574
Hott, David F.	729	Kerchner, Johannes Casper.	202
Hott, Jacob F.	729	Kerfoot, Jas. P.	636
Hott, Jane.	729	Kerfoot, W. S.	591
Houston, E. M.	216	Kern, Miss Louie.	216
Houston, R. E.	216	Kern, Nurtod.	772
Howe, Rev. G. W.	209	Kerns, B. F.	757
Hubard, Rev. Dr. James R.	199	Kernstown.	218
Huber, John.	768		

	PAGE.
Kerr, John	213
Kersey, John	72
Klinzel, Henry	702
Kline, Anthony	763
Kline, Anthony M.	763
Kline, Jacob	763
Knott, Charles H.	368
Kohlhausen, Fred. W.	791
Kownslar, Conrad	490
Krauth, Rev. C. P.	300, 381
Krebs, H. Clay	215, 791
Kremer, Chas. P.	724
Kremer Family	724
Kremer, Geo. W.	724
Kurtz, Capt. Geo. W.	664 to 666
Kurtz, P. L.	216
Lambert, C. O.	292, 685
Lancaster County	17
Lackland, Lieut. F.	436
Land Schooners	190
Larriek, Dr. G. W.	604
Larriek, Jacob B.	751
Larriek, Dr. J. W.	218
La Rue Family	656
La Rue, Jas. W.	656
Latimer, Thos. W.	368
Law School	195
Lee, Maj.-Gen. Charles	232, 238, 240, 253, 328, 357, 393, 798
Lee, Charles S.	588, 589
Lee, Fitzhugh	496, 559
Lee, Richard	589
Lee, Gen. R. E.	438, 442, 510, 537, 555, 589
Lee, Col. Richard Henry	589
Lee, Hon. Thomas	86
Leetown	393
Legend of Wizard Cdp.	391
Lenien Family	687
Lerew, Samuel L.	790
Levi, Geo. W.	457, 502, 712
Lewis, Fielding	123
Lewis, Col. H. L. D.	213
Lewis, J. R. C.	716
Lewis, W. H. T.	348, 368
Leyburn, Rev. G. L.	205
Light, Geo. T.	368
Lingan, Gen. Wm. M.	557
Link, Col. W. H.	379
Livingston, Adam	388
Lobejo, Vasco	396
Lockwood, Douglas	794
Lockwood, John	794
Locomotives, Destruction of	515
Lodge, Wm.	778
Logan, W. T.	292
London Company, The	11
Long Meadows	57
Loudon St.	93, 115, 120
Louis Phillipe of France	179
Love, Dr. W. S.	728
Lucas, Hon. D. B.	351, 368, 597 to 602
Lucas, Edward	225, 598
Lucas, Wm.	598
Luke, John W.	502, 684
Lupton Family	740
Lupton, John	740
Lupton, John W.	750
Lupton, Joseph	740
Lupton, Thomas	740
Lynch, Maurice M.	701
McAllister, James	232
McCann, J. K.	751
McCarty, J. W.	793
McCarthy, John	272
McCormack, John	777
McCormack, Wm.	777
McCormack Family	627 to 631
McCormack, Francis	454
McCormack, Marshall	490, 628
McCormick, Province	628
McCormick, Samuel	503, 629
McCune, Dr. Samuel	724
McDonald, A. W.	490
McDonald, Prof. Wm.	501

	PAGE.
McDowell, Capt. Irwin	359
McElwee, Jas. T.	745
McGonigall, Jas.	237
McGuire, Maj. Edw.	124, 139, 154, 156, 178, 207, 620
McGuire, D. H.	456
McGuire, Dr. Hunter	621
McGuire, Dr. H. H.	184, 620
McGuire, Thomas	73
McGuire, William D.	455
McGuire, Dr. William P.	620
McKay, Andrew	625
McKeefry, Rev. J.	304
McKown, Jno. W.	775
McKown, Warner	775
McMahon, Simon C., Dancing Teacher	155
McMechin, Dr.	410, 414
McSherry, Dennis L.	708
McSherry Family	708
McSherry, James W.	709
McSherry, Richard	708
McSherry, Dr. Richard	258, 271, 709
Maccabe, P. C.	425
Magill, Col. Charles	193, 800, 801 to 804
Magill, Dr. C. T.	137
Magill, John	225, 801
Magill, John S.	169
Manassas, Battle of	517
Marks, J. W.	758
Marlborough	218
Martin, Squire Hackett	718
Martin, Col. Thomas Bryan	123, 137, 235, 242, 481, 484
Martin, Rev. T. F.	492
MARTINSBURG	229
Additions to	291
Banks	311
Churches	297, 300
City Officers	291
Fire Engine	311
Gas Works	291, 311
Mayors	286 to 292
Newspapers	263, 312
Schools	310
Secret Societies	313
Water System	291, 311
Mason, James M.	196
Mason, Rev. L. R.	382
Mason, Thomas H.	367
Massie, Rhodes	212
Mathews, James	288
Mank, Peter	84
Maynard, Dr. Clinton	730
Maynard, Hon. Thomas G.	730
Maxwell, Clark	793
Meade, William F.	497, 502
Meade, Rev. Dr. W. H.	362, 491
Mechanicsville	394
Melvin, Ho v. Thayer	351
Mercer, George	119
Meredith, Rev. Dr. W. C.	199
Meriweather, Reuben	486
Mexican War, Volunteers for	358
Middletown	217
Middletown Immig. & Ind. Impt. Co.	218
Middleway	388
Miller, Abraham	794
Miller, Charles E.	764
Miller, Charles H.	295, 741
Miller, David J.	764
Miller, Jno. M.	218, 732
Miller, Joseph	732
Miller, Joseph A.	693
Miller, Rev. Lewis G. M.	701
Miller, Matthias	794
Miller, Samuel T.	764
Miller, Thomas H.	217
Miller, Dr. Thomas M.	695
Miller, William S.	741
Millwood	503
Mineral Wealth	31
Minghim, Glusippi	241
Mitchell, Joseph	230
Moler, Lee H.	726
Money, First Coincd.	17

	PAGE.
Moore, A., Jr.....	490, 502, 655
Moore, Cato.....	413
Moore, Cleon.....	368, 654
Moore Family.....	654
Moore, Gerard D.....	368
Moore, Jared D.....	349
Moore, Rev. J. H.....	493, 654
Moore, Col. L. F.....	436
Moore, S. J. C.....	456, 490, 503, 654
Moore, Thomas A.....	335, 349, 654
Morgan, Abraham.....	338
Morgan, Benjamin.....	454
Morgan, Gen. Daniel.....	127, 130, 139, 144, 227, 250, 353, 448, 458, 462, 482, 619
Morgan, John.....	455
Morgan, J. B.....	312
Morgan, Morgan.....	52, 57, 72, 88, 197, 229, 253
Morgan, N. J.....	744
Morgan, Richard.....	51, 57, 80, 370
Morgan, Robert P.....	456
Morgan, Capt. Willoughby.....	172
Morgan, Col. W. A.....	51
Morgan's Grave.....	143, 145, 146
Morgan's Grove Agricultural Association.....	387
Morgan's Plantation.....	229
Morgan's Spring.....	229
Morris, Capt. Wm.....	173
Morrow, Charles.....	410, 414
Morrow, John.....	374
Mound-Builders.....	34
Mount Hebron.....	209
Mount Vernon.....	353
Muse, Capt. Robert B.....	746
Muhlenburg, Rev. Peter.....	135, 389
Mulvehill, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	786
Mulvehill, H. A.....	787
Mulvehill, Michael E.....	786
Munford, Wm.....	281
Murray, Rev. T. J.....	753
Myers, Wm. H.....	733
Nadenbousch, John Q. A.....	286
Neill, S. S.....	501
Nelson, Hugh.....	484
Nelson, Thos.....	224
Nelson, Wm. N.....	678
Nevill, John.....	228, 230, 235
New Mecklenburg.....	51, 379
Newport, Capt. Christopher.....	11
Newspapers, Old.....	151, 176, 262
Norris, Geo. H.....	450
Norsemen.....	10
Northern Neck.....	20
Northumberland.....	16
Norton, Capt. William.....	13
Nourse, James.....	234
Nulton, Col. Joseph H.....	195
Nunn, John R.....	502, 711
Oden, Archibald.....	291
Ogden, John T.....	770
Ogden, Randolph K.....	501, 677
Ogilby, John.....	496
Ogullon, Duncan.....	76, 82, 85
Ohio Company.....	100
Old Chapel, The.....	463, 590
Opeckon River.....	19, 29
Orange County.....	18
O'Reilly, Rev. J. B.....	209
Owen, Dr. John W.....	704
Packhorse Ford.....	54, 319
Page, George R.....	570
Page, Gov. John.....	570
Page, Hon. John E.....	350, 450, 456, 571
Page, John Y.....	570
Page, Mamm R.....	570
Page, Dr. R. Powell.....	502, 570
Page, William Byrd.....	570
Painter, Lemuel.....	766
Pangle, Isaac M.....	732
Papin, Dr. Denis.....	396
Parade and Celebration, 1788.....	163
Parker, Judge Richard.....	194, 350, 442, 415, 618
Parker, Judge Richard E.....	194, 275, 350, 618
Parkers of the Northern Neck.....	616, 619
Parrett, William.....	283

	PAGE.
Patent of Land, First Granted.....	727
Patterson, Frank.....	291
Peale, Charles William.....	557
Pearson, Enoch.....	111
Pendleton, Judge Edmund.....	195, 588
Pendleton Family.....	587, 588
Pendleton, Phillip.....	236, 413, 588
Penington, Abraham.....	79
Penn, William.....	52
Petrie, S. H.....	724
Phillips, Rev. P. P.....	492, 653
Phillips, William & Sons.....	747
Pickings, J. T.....	291
Pidgeon, Samuel L.....	455
Pierce, Amos.....	772
Pifer, G. Washington.....	756
Pifer, John W.....	756
Pitzer, U. S. Grant.....	297, 312, 735
Plunkett, Rev. J. A.....	304
Plymouth Co., The.....	11
Polhamus, Abraham.....	772
Port Republic, Battle of.....	530
Porter, Gen. Fitz John.....	536
Porterfield Family.....	607, 608
Porterfield, Col. George A.....	359, 608
Porteus, Lawyer James.....	72, 84, 192
Post-office, Establishment of.....	17
Potomac, Indian Name of.....	29, 369
Potomac Improvement Co.....	407
Potts, Joseph.....	216
Powell's Fort.....	116
Pratt, A. S.....	793
Price, Rev. John.....	343
Prison Bounds.....	452
Public Schools.....	213, 494
Pugh, James C.....	791
Purcell, John.....	783
Pyle, William.....	324
Quakers.....	17, 137
Raleigh, Sir Walter.....	791
Ramey, John W.....	757
Randolph, Dr. Robert C.....	450
Randolph, Col. Thomas B.....	359
Rappahannock County.....	17
Read, Buchanan.....	29
Reek, Rev. Abraham.....	301
Red Hawk, Chief.....	42
Reed, Rev. J. B. T.....	182
Rees, John N.....	780, 781
Reily, John T.....	312, 713
Renshaw, Robert H.....	631
Revolutionary War.....	124 to 143
Reynolds, John.....	379
Rhodes, J. W.....	218
Rice, John W.....	700
Richard, Harvey A.....	762
Richards, A. B.....	773
Richmond County.....	17
Ridenour, Rev. J. R.....	309
Ridings, Dr. Peter.....	720
Riely, James P.....	169, 176, 181, 187
Riely, Col. Wm.....	177, 663
Rippon.....	333
Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel.....	145
Robinson, Andrew A.....	792
Robinson, Rev. F. P.....	590
Robinson, Joseph.....	792
Robinson, Josiah.....	782
Robinson, J. W.....	288
Rock Enon Springs.....	793
Rodney, Thomas.....	334
Rosenberger, John A.....	216
Ross, Alexander.....	52
Rouss, Charles B.....	706
Rowan, Capt. John W.....	358
Rumseian Society, The.....	418
Rumsey, James.....	318, 394 to 421
Russell Family.....	646
Russell, Isaac W.....	647
Russell, James B.....	215, 647
Russell, William G.....	123, 128, 188, 647
Rush, William.....	351
Rutherford, J. H.....	727
Rutherford, Robert.....	123, 143, 250, 337, 356

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rutherford, Thomas.....	80, 82	Spottswood, Gov. Alexander.....	18, 49, 53
Ryley, Patrick.....	72	Spottsylvania County.....	17
Saratoga.....	482	St. George's Chapel.....	360
"Sarah Zane," The.....	187	Stayman, M. J.....	794
Savage, H. B.....	793	Steamboat, First.....	395, 417
Savage, Lycurgus E.....	793	Steck, John M.....	698
Schaeffer, Emanuel.....	368	Steck, Dr. M.....	697
Schener, Louis.....	759	Steele, Robert.....	788
Scott, Judge John.....	350	Stephen, Gen. Adam.....	119, 219, 224, 229, 235, 242, 332, 357
Sea Rovers of the North.....	10	Stephens City.....	216
Secession by Virginia.....	510	Stephens, Lewis.....	217
Servants Indentured.....	75, 76, 85, 160, 233	Stephens, Peter.....	56
Shanghai.....	315	Stephenson, Hugh.....	324
Sharp, Col. Thomas I.....	545	Stephenson, Henry.....	795
Shawanees Indians.....	40	Stephenson, John.....	363
Shenandoah Junction.....	333	Stephenson, Richard.....	233
Shenandoah Land and Impt. Co., The.....	215	Stewart, Juliana.....	401
Shenandoah University.....	501	Stickley, Abraham.....	769
Shenandoah Valley Driving Park.....	503	Stickley, David.....	769
Shepherd, Capt. Abraham.....	324, 372, 374, 413	Stickley Family.....	769
Shepherd College.....	385	Stickley, Dr. S. M.....	723
Shepherd, David.....	226	Stone, Dr. R. W.....	700
Shepherd, Mrs. Elinor.....	411	Stonewall Cemetery.....	210
Shepherd, Henry.....	641 to 644	Storer College.....	427
Shepherd, R. D.....	386	Storer, John.....	427
Shepherd, Thomas.....	51, 57, 227, 370	Stottlemeyer, George H.....	776
Shepherd, Rev. T. B.....	364	Strebbling, Sarah.....	486
SHEPHERDSTOWN.....	369	Strett, James B.....	721
Additions.....	374	Strider, I. H.....	348
Banks.....	388	Strider, S. V. B.....	347
Churches.....	389 to 385	Striker, Hugh B.....	216
City Officers.....	373	Strother, Col. John.....	274
Fire Department.....	374, 386	Stuart, Gen. J. E. B.....	442, 514
Incorporation.....	376	Stubblefield, James.....	424
Newspapers.....	374, 387	Stubbs, Rev. Robert.....	413
Schools.....	386	Summit Point.....	393
Secret Societies.....	386	Suter, Rev. Henderson.....	402
Shepherdstown Troop.....	436	Swartz, Newton.....	804
Sheridan's Ride.....	213, 543, 554	Swearingen, Col. Joseph.....	413
Sherrard, Judge J. H.....	176, 456	Swearingen, Thomas.....	57, 119, 220, 225, 231, 371
Shields, J. Hayes C. B.....	455	Swearingen, Van.....	57, 220, 231, 236
Shiras, Rev. Alex.....	491	Symms, Benjamin.....	16
Showers, P.....	292	Tabb Family.....	704
Shull, B. C.....	771	Tanner, I. S.....	662
Shutt, A. P.....	291	Tate, Magnus.....	258
Silver, John M.....	750	Taverns, Noted.....	156, 178
Silver, Zephaniah.....	750	Taylor, Edmund.....	139
Snellair, Sir John.....	401	Taylor, Dr. Samuel.....	576
Snighlass, Christian W.....	755	Taxes.....	183
Sir John's Run.....	401	In 1813.....	282
Skelding, John.....	235	Theatricals.....	260
Slagle, H. S.....	215	Thespian Society, The.....	175
Slagle, Henry S.....	647	Thomas, Andrew J.....	769
Slaves, First Freed.....	337	Thomas, Lord Culpepper.....	20
Slavery.....	505	Thomas, Gov. Francis.....	135
Cause of War.....	509	Thomas, Geo. C.....	593
Adv. for Slave.....	485	Thomas, Rev. Henry.....	299
Small-pox in Winchester.....	121	Thomas, James W.....	753
Smellie, J. W.....	722	Thompson, John L.....	707
Smith, Col. Augustine C.....	669	Throgmorton, Robert.....	338
Smith, Dr. Augustine J.....	669	Thruston, Buckner.....	799
Smith, A. Magill, M. A.....	212, 671	Thruston, Charles.....	739
Smith, Rev. Benj. Bosworth.....	362	Thruston, Col. Charles M.....	123, 136, 165, 196, 361, 449, 461, 797 to 800
Smith, Mrs. B. F.....	721	Thruston, John.....	798
Smith, Edw. J.....	746	Tidball, Thomas A.....	169, 192
Smith, German.....	788	Timberlake, Ambrose.....	693, 694
Smith, James R.....	762	Timberlake, Thomas W.....	635
Smith, Gen. John.....	139, 138, 142, 151, 162, 166, 227, 667	Tobacco, Introduction of and Value.....	12, 17, 75
Smith, John B. D.....	275	Travers, W. H.....	368, 681
Smith, J. H.....	54	Trump, Rev. C. S.....	301
Smith, Manson P.....	762	Trussell, J. N.....	379, 698
Smith, Gen. Peyton.....	171	Tucker, Rev. Dallas.....	362
Smith, R. G.....	789	Tucker, Judge Henry St. George.....	174, 194, 195
Smith, Squire Treadwell.....	151	Turner, George W.....	455
Smiths of "Shooters Hill," The.....	666 to 672	Turner, Judge Robert H.....	135
Smith, William D.....	746	Tyng, Rev. Dudley A.....	362
Smoke, Dr. Edw. B.....	732	United States National Military Cemetery.....	210
Snyder, Daniel C.....	655	Valley Female College, The.....	212
Snyder, David H.....	656	Valley Turnpike Co.....	214
Snyder, H. L.....	388	Van Fossen, Capt. J. C.....	733
Soldiers' Rest.....	459	Vannmeter, John.....	55
Sowers, John F.....	498, 684	Van Meters, The.....	697
Spengler, Charles B.....	778		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vespucius, Americus.....	10	Wihner, Rev. William H.....	491
Vestall, William and John.....	58	Wilson, Alexander.....	254
Virginia, Centinel.....	152	Wilson, John.....	400, 795
Virginia Gazette.....	151	Wilson, Rev. T. J.....	365
Virginia, Population of in 1754.....	104	Wilson, William L.....	367
Von Rungartz, Theodore.....	722	WINCHESTER.....	90
Voorhees, Hon. Daniel W.....	445	Additions.....	121
Waggoner, Andrew.....	123	Banks.....	215
Waite, Obed.....	343	Churches.....	198 to 209
Wakefield, R. C.....	419	City Officers.....	180
Walker, Gen. J. G.....	621, 622	Fire Department.....	155, 214
Wallace, Gen. Lew.....	540	Gas Works.....	188
Walpole, Horace.....	332	Incorporation.....	147
Warden, Benjamin.....	749	Mayors.....	180
Warden, Jacob.....	749	Newspapers.....	151, 177
Washington, Bushrod C.....	351, 450	Population.....	170
Washington, Charles.....	322, 353, 355, 578	Schools.....	148, 211
Washington, Gen. George.....	58, 62, 100, 110, 115, 118, 119, 125, 130, 228, 327, 338, 404, 408, 478	Secret Societies.....	215
Washington, John A.....	578	Water System.....	171
Washington, Maj. Lawrence.....	81, 99, 322, 353, 358	Winchester & Potomac Railroad.....	214
Washington, Col. Lewis W.....	434, 442	Winchester & Strasburg Railroad.....	214
Washington, R. B.....	436	Wise, Gov. Henry A.....	195, 210
Washington, Col. Samuel.....	123, 227, 231, 235, 236, 322, 578	Wise, M. A.....	707
Washington, Col. William Augustine.....	140, 141	Wisner, J. Nelson.....	295, 297, 312
Washington & Ohio Railroad.....	214	Wissler, F. H.....	787
Washington's Hut.....	460	Wizard Clip.....	388
Watt, James.....	399	Wolfe, Rev. Bernard C.....	257
Weir, James V.....	682	Wood, Charles L.....	776
Weir, R. E.....	682	Wood, Daniel T.....	778
Welshans, Joseph.....	347	Wood, Col. James.....	71, 75, 76, 86, 91, 122, 196, 252
Wernwag, Lewis.....	425	Wood, Gen. James.....	196
West, Hugh.....	119	Wood, Ottiwell.....	777
Westenhaver, D. C.....	297, 637	Wood, Thomas.....	777
Westenhaver & Boyer.....	312	Woods, Rev. F. M.....	308
Westmoreland County.....	17	Woodville, W.....	278
Wever Family.....	686	Worcester, Marquis of.....	396
Wheat, Rev. J. C., D. D.....	212	Wormley, Ralph.....	58, 220, 484
Wheelan, Rev. Vincent.....	303	Wortham, Dr. J. B.....	790
Whisky Insurrection.....	142	Worthington, Robert.....	226
Whitacre, Harrison P.....	760	Worthing, John H.....	216
Whitacre, Nimrod.....	752	Wotring, Maj. Daniel E.....	715
White, Hon. Alexander.....	138, 162, 192, 225, 252, 356	Wotring, John H.....	716
White, Rev. H. M.....	205	Wright, Gen. H. G.....	543, 553, 554
White, Dr. Robert.....	565	Wright, John W.....	645
White, Judge Robert.....	565, 568	Wright, Mrs. M. Catherine.....	695
White, Robert B., D. D.....	569	Wright, P. Senseney.....	692
White Post.....	504	Wright, Rachel A.....	699
Whittlesey, Charles.....	465	Wright, Gen. Robert L.....	645
Wilen, Henry.....	761	Wyatt, Sir Francis.....	13
William and Mary, College of.....	17, 220	Wynkoop, George W.....	742
Williams, Dr. E. C.....	717	Yeackley, Martin F.....	626, 787
Williams, John C.....	182	Yeackley, William R.....	786
Williams, John J.....	195, 607	Yeardley, Sir George.....	12
Williams, Col. Otho H.....	425	Young, C. A.....	292
Williams, Philip.....	194, 195, 602, 607	Young, Daniel.....	425
Williams, Rev. William.....	74, 83	Young, Rev. John David.....	300
Williamson, Hon. Hugh.....	494	Zane Col. E.....	162
Wilard, Rev. G. W.....	200	Zane, Col. Isaac.....	136, 189
Willis, Lieut. Lewis P.....	270	Zane, Miss Sarah.....	189
Willis, M. H. G.....	215, 727	Zittle, John H.....	388
Willis, Robert Carter.....	256	Zion Episcopal Church.....	361
		Zuni Indians.....	38



INDEX

- A.
 A.L. of H., No. 635 216
 Abbot, Francis Harris 660
 Abel 51
 Abel, J.N. 291
 Abell, John 689
 Martha C. 582
 Mary Ann 689
 Sarah 689
 Abercrombie 516
 Abert, Col. 272
 Abraham 51,744
 Abraham's Creek 30,52
 "Abraham's Delight" 41,158
 Aby, E. Sophie 696
 Adam 337
 Adams, Albena 760,779
 Alvin 160
 Bertie (Anderson) 748
 Capt. 424
 Charles R. 779
 Elenora A. 779
 Ellen A. 760
 Ernest Washington 760
 Franklin M. 760,779
 Gertrude M. 779
 Hannah 779
 Hannah (Mellon) 779
 Hannah (Zirkle) 779
 Harriet (Garrett) 760
 Isaac 779
 James H. 760,779
 John D. 779
 John Deen 760
 John Q. 673
 John S. 779
 L.A. 793
 Lena (Quick) 760,779
 Lila May 748
 Ludwig 202
 Lydia (Mellon) 760
 Martin M. 748,760,779
 Martin Monroe 760
 President John 424,802
 Rachel 779
 Richard 418
 Miss Rosa B. 673
 Sarah C. (Brown) 748
 Theodore Carson 748
 Thomas 760,779
 Thomas Garrett 760
 Thomas J. 760
 William 760,779
 William Brown 748
 William W. 779
 William Washington 748,760
 William Z. 779
 Adams & McCarty 792
 Addison, 475
 Adolphus, Gustavus 471
 Affleck, Alexander G. 753
 Ann E. (Hoover) 753
 Anna 753
 Anna E. 754
 Francis 753
 James 753
 John 753
 Marcella M. (Deahl) 753
 Marion 753
 Marion (Gladstone) 753
 Marion (Kern) 753
 Mary 754
 Mr. 754
 P. J. 494,501
 Philip J. 753,754
 Robert S. 754
 Scott A. 753
 Afflick, Catherine (Hotsenpiller) 762
 Nannie V. 762
 James 762
 African Methodist Episcopal Church 365
 Agassiz, Professor 28
 Agriculture Society of Jefferson
 County 586
 Aikman, J. 249
 Akins, Anna (Hott) 730
 John 730
 Albin, Alex W. 787
 Edgar W. 787
 Harry D. 787
 M. H. 787
 Mamie E. 787
 Mary (Ewan) 787
 Nora E. (Keef) 787
 William 787
 Alburdis, Capt. 437
 Capt. E. 436
 Capt. E. G. 690

E. G. 286,287,295
 Ephraim G. 358
 John 263,265,266,388,690
 Mary C. (Swartz) 690
 Nancy (Vanmeter) 690
 Aldridge, Robert 123
 Alexander, _____ (Swart) 701
 Alexander, II 580
 Annie S. Willis 702
 Dr. Archibald 582
 J. H. 294
 R. A. 368
 Russia, of 376
 Sarah 798
 William 293
 William A. 195
 William C. 701
 William F. 346
 William R. 503,701
 William T. 345
 Alexandria Artillery 710
 Allegheny 100
 Allegheny Mountains 40,61,219,518
 Alleghanies 105,360
 Allemongs 58
 Allen, Abigail (DeBois) 609
 Ann (Barnett) 714
 Col. 513
 Col. Thomas 574,609
 D. H. 451
 David H. 453
 David Hume 574,609
 Debora Montgomery (Millar) 609
 E. H. 502
 Edgar 575,609
 John 120,173
 Lucy Mildred 714
 Mary 574,575
 Miss M. A. 574
 Mr. 609
 Mrs. 609
 R. O. 494
 Rev. Benjamin 299,361,382
 Rev. Mr. 362
 Robert 75,314,609
 Sarah Griffin 574
 Sarah Griffin (Taylor) 609
 William 714
 Allens 58
 Allison, Burgis 418
 James 755
 Jennie 755
 Mary 755
 Alpin, King 574
 Alstadt, Jacob 343
 John 446
 John M. 434,443
 Altrich, Christopher 201
 Ambler, John 667
 Amblers, The 667
 Amelia County 607
 American Eagle 388
 Ames Manufacturing Company 612
 Amik, Philip 179
 Ancient Free and Accepted
 Masons 501
 Anderson, _____ 550
 Bertie 748
 Capt. 174
 Charles E. 796
 Charles W. 796
 Colvert 75
 D. H. 791
 Edward S. 796
 Elizabeth (Feaster) 796
 Emma 796
 Emma (Wilt) 791
 Enoch 80
 Frank 791
 Frederick F. 796
 George M. 796
 Harry W. 796
 Henry 796
 Ida Virginia 796
 Jacob 796
 James 293,295
 Jeremiah 446
 John 62,63,64,67,69,343,357
 John J. 796
 Joseph R. 612,613
 Mary (Boustack) 796
 Michael 777
 Morgan 791
 Nathan 180
 Oliver 446
 Robert 134
 Robert A. 796
 Sarah 752
 Sarah M. 777

Susan (Cooley) 791
 Susan (Grim) 796
 William 266,343,748
 William C. 176
 Andrews, Amelia 635
 Elizabeth (Day) 635
 John 635
 John Day 635
 Lewis 635
 Rev. Charles W., D.D. 382
 Rev. J. R. 306
 Samuel 635
 Thomas 635
 William 635
 "Anfield" 619
 Angel, J. 248
 Ankrum, David 730
 Rebecca (Hott) 730
 Anne, Queen 477
 Annfield 570
 Annin, Daniel 358
 Anson, W. 160
 Antietam 535
 Antietam Cement Company 387
 Antler, Martin 227
 Ap Morgan, Morgan 191
 Richard 51,191,376
 Apple Pie Ridge 53,737,782,785
 Appomattox 585
 Appomattox Court House 559
 Arbuckle, Capt. 42
 Archdeacon, Dr. Michael 676
 Ariss, James 292
 Mr. John 486
 Arista, President 575
 Armistead, Miss 639
 Armstrong, James A. 385
 Judge James D. 739
 Maxwell 193
 Mr. 148
 Rev. J. E. 207
 Army of the Shenandoah 513
 Arnett, W. W. 195,503
 Arnette, Archie R. 657
 John T. 657
 Powell 657
 Mary (LaRue) 657
 Arnold, _____ 134,135
 Elizabeth 789
 Jonathan 62
 William 789
 Ashbury, Bishop Francis 304
 Ash, James 154,193
 Ashby, _____ 463,482,522,523
 Buckner 680
 Capt. Thomas 62
 Col. 521
 Col. Turner 518
 Gen. Turner 192,448,520,528,529
 Henry 62
 John 198
 Jonas 173
 Mrs. 463
 Robert 62,63,64,66,68,69,82
 Sophia G. (Baker) 680
 Thomas 191,448,462
 Thomas Jr. 82
 Thomas Sr. 82
 Ashby's Bent Gap 73
 Ashby's brigade 607,657
 Ashby's Gap 62,517,660
 Ashly's brigade 607
 Astor, William 793
 "Athenoeum" 735
 Atkinson, Agnes 560
 Agnes (Poythress) 559
 Ann 560
 Ann (Pleasants) 559
 Bettie 561
 Bettie J. (White) 563,569
 Betty Carr (Harrison) 561
 Bishop Thomas 559
 Brodnax 564
 Col. John Wilder 561
 Dorothy 559
 Dr. 561,563,564
 Dr. Robert 561
 Dr. William M. 563
 Eliza 564
 Eliza M. 560
 Fanny (Stuart) 561
 Jane Jones 560
 Jenny 559
 John 559
 John M. P. 560,561
 John Mayo Pleasant 560
 Joseph M. 560

- Juliet 504
 Juliet A. 569
 Lucy 559,560
 Lucy Fitzhugh 560
 Mary 560,561,564
 Mary Briscoe (Baldwin) 561
 Mary Tabb (Mayo) 559
 Nancy 559
 Portia L. 561
 Purviance 564
 Rebecca 564
 Rebecca Bassett (Marsden) 562
 Rebecca (Marsden) 563
 Rev. Dr. 670
 Rev. Dr. William M. 205
 Rev. William Mayo, D.D. 569
 Robert 559,560
 Robert A. 560
 Roger 559,560
 Roger B. 560
 Roger Sr. 559
 Sally (Eage) 559
 Thomas 559,560,562
 William 564
 William M. 182,195,560,562
 William Mayo 559,561,564,569
 William Mayo Jr. 565
 August, Rev. 206
 Augusta County 219,607
 Augusta National Bank 624
 Aulick, Dr. Hampton 732
 Frederick 173
 Mrs. 732
 "Aunt Patty" 581
 Austin, Dr. 420
 Thomas 173
 Averill, _____ 539,544,550
 Avirett, Rev. J. 607
 Avis, Basil 348
 Capt. John 436
 John 348,358
 John Jr. 345
 Aviss, John 234
 Ayers, Rufus A. 496

 B.
 Babb, Abner 786
 Captain 139
 Mary 786
 Thomas 73,226

 Babb's Marsh 41,783
 Back Creek 30,41,54,259,315,
 316,760,785
 Back Creek Township 746
 Back Creek Valley 272
 Bacon, Friar 395
 Nathaniel 220
 Baetjer, Henry 790
 Henry & Co. 790
 Bageant, A. Jackson 681
 Amanda A. 682
 Andrew Jackson 682
 David William 682
 Elizabeth (Dick) 682
 Henry J. 682
 (Hook) (Mauzey) 682
 James W., Mrs. 759
 Jennie 759
 John 682
 John Sr. 682
 John Washington 682
 Margery 682
 Marie E. 682
 Martha V. 682
 Mary Maria 682
 Samson 759
 William 681
 Bailey, Abigail 143
 Ann 737
 Ann Virginia 779
 Charity 779
 Charles F. 780
 David 779,794
 Edna 794
 Harriet J. 780
 James D. 780
 James M. 779
 James W. 779
 Jessee 779
 Jesse R. 780
 John W. 779,780
 Lee (Ridgeway) 779
 Lizzie M. (Swartz) 779
 Mary 794
 Mary Ann (Hott) Swhier 780
 Mary E. 779
 Minnie L. 779
 Rachel 779
 Robert 270

- Rosa B. 779
 Sarah 737
 William 779,780
 William E. 737
 William P. 779
 Baird, W. S. 384
 Baker, Arabella 567
 Abraham 785
 Albert 624
 Alcinda 785
 Alcinda (Kline) 765
 Aletta W. (Hunt) 623
 Alex M. 624
 Alexander 680
 Alexander C. 681
 Alexander, Col. 681
 Alexander, Maj. 680
 Ann 411,568
 Ann (Mark) 375,414
 Annie E. Gaither 624
 Annie G. 676
 Augustus 623
 Barbara (Keller) 765
 Baker Bros. 624
 Baker & Brothers 623
 Baker & Brown 623
 Baker, Camille C. 727
 Camillus S. 623,624
 Caroline 785
 Caroline (Hite) 681
 Carrie M. 681
 Catherine 749
 Catherine (Price) 623
 Charles 80
 Christian 765
 Christian S. 623,624
 Col. Robert 645
 Col. Robert L. 215
 Baker & Co. 623,624,734
 Baker, Corbin 680,681
 Cornelia 692
 Daniel 764,765
 Daniel C. 765
 Dr. 420
 Edwin S. 645,675,784,785
 Effie 765
 Eliza A. 646
 Elizabeth 680,785
 Elizabeth B. 674
 Elizabeth Mantz 624
 Emma F. 623
 Emma May 765
 Emma Virginia (Coontz) 680
 Eugene 352,368
 Baker family 622
 Baker, Fannie (Baylor) 624
 (Fink) 784
 George 176
 George B. 623
 George P. 624
 George W. 623,624
 H. W. 501
 Harriet E. 623,624
 Harry H. 624
 Hattie (Cook) 624
 Henry 153,622,785
 Henry F. 187
 Henry H. 169
 Henry M. 749
 Henry S. 623,624
 Henry W. 623
 Issac 692,785
 J. L. W. 680
 J. Milton 674
 Jacob 166,173,187,623,624,785
 Jacob E. 624
 Jacob & Sons 623
 James 166,680
 James Carr 676,697,739
 James Madison Hite 681
 James R. 756
 Jno. 248
 John 180,181,193,266,267,336,
 375,567,568,680,764,765,785
 John, Hon. 411
 John I. H. 216
 John, Mrs. 414
 Joseph 785
 Joseph, Rev. 493
 Judith (Wood) 568
 Julia A. 645
 Julia E. 623,624
 Julian W. 784
 Kate 738
 Kate (Stump) 784
 Lelia H. 681
 Louisa 750,756
 Louisa F. (Davidson) 624
 Luretta A. 765
 Lyle (McCleary) 624

- M. Catherine 624
 Major 681
 Maria 680
 Maria I. 681
 Martha A. (Wood) 784
 Mary 765
 Mary Beatrice 749
 Mary C. 766
 Mary E. (Clagett) 756
 Mary Ellen (Miller) 624
 Mary Virginia 623,624
 N. D., Dr. 297
 Nancy 680,681
 Nancy (Campbell) 680
 Portia B. 624
 Rachael 692
 Rebecca 785
 Robert L. 166,169,785
 Robert M. 623,624
 Roberta 790
 Samuel 166,293,680
 Samuel B. 215
 Samuel Jr. 166
 Samuel Quainter 765
 Sarah (Lockhart) 785
 Selina G. 675
 Seline G. 784
 Sophia G. 680
 Susan C. 623,624
 Susan (Hoover) 764,765
 Susan M. 765
 Thomas B. 784
 W. B. 624
 Walter 235,292
 William 62,680
 William A. 727
 William B. 623,624,734
 William H. 624,647
 Balch, Elizabeth Emeline (Wever) 686
 Hon. L.F.W. 351
 Judge L. W. 686
 L. P. W. 296
 Lewis P. W. 193
 Baldwin 189
 Archibald S. 166
 C. 166
 Captain 139
 Cornelius 154
 Cornelius E. 166
 Dr. A. S. 184
 Dr. Ro. T. 184
 Dr. Robert T. 561
 Eliza H. 699
 Joseph 293,699
 Luella (Gordon) 755
 Mary Briscoe 561
 Mrs. Dr. 568
 Rebecca T. (Wright) 699
 Robert T. 166
 Samuel R. 699
 Welby H. 755
 Ball, A. M. 446
 Armistead M. 345,346
 Armstead 443
 Captain 139
 Catherine (Kerfoot) 636
 Esther 636
 George 636
 John S. 166
 Joseph 636
 Mary 636
 S. H. 176
 William 134,173,180,189
 Ballenger, Elizabeth (Gold) 713
 Josiah 80
 Ballinger, Elizabeth 785
 Sarah 728
 Ballinger's plantation 89
 Balmaine, Alexander 392
 Rev. Alexander 199,361
 Rev. Mr. 491
 Balthrope, N. B. 454
 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad 214,
 215,312,316,387,393,394,421,434,
 515,533,534,551,581,647,681,684,
 786
 Baltimore & Potomac Railroad 187
 Bank of Clarke County 502
 Bank of the Valley at Winchester
 802
 Bank of Winchester 701
 Banks 518,521,524,527
 Banks, Gen. 177,206,520,622,696
 Gen. N. P. 520
 J. 248
 Prof. G. W. 663
 "Bank's Races" 520
 Bannon, Julia E. 745
 Baptist Church 209,308,353,366,
 385,388,504,773
 Baradel, Edward 617
 Barbour, Alfred M. 425

- Bard, Susan 588
 Barker, Dr. 398
 Barkley, Robert 418
 Barley, Adam 766,767
 Anna L. 767
 Arvis J. 767
 Casper W. 767
 Cora A. 767
 Harriet 767
 Harriet Ann (Gordon) 767
 Harry W. 767
 Hunter R. 767
 John 767
 John Franklin 767
 Louisa 767
 Lydia 767
 Lydia (Mercer) 766
 Maggie M. 767
 Margaret 767
 Martha J. 767
 Mary 767
 Mary V. 767
 Miller Stickley 767
 Peter 767
 William 767
 Barnes, Abraham 719
 C.S.W. 195
 Charles 80
 Joseph 227
 Mary C. 719
 William 173
 Barnett, Achilles 714
 Ambrose 714
 Ann 714
 Benjamin 714
 Betsy 714
 Capt. James 714
 Edward Neville 714
 Elizabeth (Luke) 684,714
 George 714
 George Neville 714
 J. E. 502,714
 James 714
 Jane 714
 John Edward 714
 Lewis 180
 Lucy V. (Berlin) 714
 Mabel Jane 714
 Margaret (Helm) 714
 Mary (Gibbs) 714
 Millie 714
 Millie (Barnett) 714
 Millie Neville 714
 Neil 685
 Neill 714
 Niel 684
 Richard 714
 Sarah Helm 714
 Barnetts, J. H. 294
 Barnewall, Helen 645
 Barney, John D. 294
 Barnhart, H. F. 379
 Barns, Jno. 248
 Joseph 400,401,406,407,410
 Baron deBotetourt 360
 Barr, Araminta (Avery) 774
 Elizabeth 789
 Hugh 789
 James 175
 John 789
 Louis J. 774
 Lucy J. (Kerrell) 789
 Mary 774
 Oscar 789
 R. Frank 774
 R. Virginia 774
 Rebecca 774
 Robert 774,789,804
 Sidney 774
 Barrett, Arthur 782,783
 Arthur Jr. 783
 Benjamin 781,783
 Captain 139
 Charles 783
 David 796
 Eleanor 783
 Eliza C. 796
 Henry C. C. 783
 Jacob 783
 James 783
 Joel 781-783
 John 783
 Jonas 783
 Jonathan 783
 Joseph 783
 Lydia 783
 Mary 783
 Naomi (Taylor) 783
 Newton 783
 Rebecca 783

- Richard 783
 Robert 783
 Sarah 783
 Sarah (Streit) 783
 Sarah (Ward) 783
 Thomas 783
 Thomas E. 783
 William 783
 Larretts, The 53
 Barrick, _____ 179
 Barron, Captain 139
 Barron, Rev. A. C. 493
 Barrow, Eliza 720
 Barry, Joseph 348
 Bartgis, _____ 152
 Bartgis & Co. 152
 Bartgis & Willcocks 152
 Bartlett, E. G. 294
 Barton, _____ 697,771
 Bolling W. 579
 D. W. 579
 David 579
 David W. 187,194,195,579,605
 Ed. 296
 John 181
 Joseph M. 579
 L. N. 215
 Marshall 579
 Messr. 576
 Mr. 579
 Mrs. 580
 R. T. 195
 Randolph 579
 Richard 194
 Richard P. 579
 Richard W. 166,579
 Robert T. 579
 Strother 579
 William 418,579
 Barton & Williams 579
 Bartons, The 196,578
 Bath 398,400,401,403,404,407,408,
 518,519
 Battle of Manassas 749
 Battle of New Market 584
 Battle of Sharpsburg 744
 Battle of the Wilderness 660
 Battle Town 459
 Battletown 353,451,462,483,486,492
 Battletown District 497,502
 Battletown Inn 482
 Baty, Col. Henry 706
 Eliza 706
 Bauer, Rev. Mr. 380
 Baugh, Henry 263
 Baughman, Mary S. (Duble) 754
 Milton 754
 Baum, Rev. Messrs. 202
 Bausman, Rev. B. F. 384
 Baylis, Amanda 773
 Catherine 773
 Emmie E. 773
 Harriet 773
 Henry 773
 John W. 773
 M. E. 773
 Margaret E. 773
 Mary Ann 773
 Mary K. 773
 Mary L. 773
 Milton H. 773
 Minnie E. 773
 Sophia Edmund 773
 Thomas 773
 Vernon N. 773
 Baylor, _____ 317,318,622
 _____(Lowry) 634
 Ann Tilden (Garnett) 634
 Col. Robert W. 435,437,444
 Fannie 624
 Fanny (Norton) 633
 Frances Courtenay 633
 George 368,634
 Gregory 633,634
 John 633,634
 John Roy 633
 John W. 633
 Judge R.E.B. 633
 Lucy (Page) 633
 Lucy Tod (O'Brien) 633
 Lucy (Walker) 633
 Mary (Whiting) 634
 Miss (Bledsoe) 633
 Richard 293,335,336,341,342,
 344,634
 Richard Garnett 634
 Robert 292,341,345,634
 Robert W. 634

- Robert William 634
 Thomas Gregory 634
 Walker 633,634
 Bayview Asylum 743
 Beale, Priscilla 717
 Beall, Benjamin F. 367
 Capt. 601
 Eliza 617
 George B. 345
 John Yates 599
 Miss 687
 Mr. 177
 Rev. O. C. 306
 Richard 617
 Beals, John 80
 Bean, Eliza 758
 Beard, Miss 791
 William 791
 Beattie, Henry 137
 Beatty, Henry 159,180,181
 Lewis 173
 William 206
 Beauchamp, Lady Ann 716
 Robert Jacob 716
 Beaudovin 327
 Beaujolais, Count 327
 Beauregard 511,516,517,549
 Beauregard, Gen. 660
 Bebee, Harriet M. 657
 Becker, _____ 304
 Heinrich 201
 Beckham, _____ 444
 Fontaine 344,352,430,435,443
 Beckhan, Maj. H. C. 657
 Beckley, William 111
 Beckwith, Francis 173
 Frank 368
 Hon. Frank 352
 Richard 173
 Beddinger, Henry 226
 Bedinger 258,317,318,587
 Capt. Daniel 598
 Daniel 247,258
 E. W. 385
 Elizabeth 586
 H. 248
 Henry 249,295,324,338,372,374,
 416,581,635
 Jacob 336,344,352
 Major 414
 Maj. Henry 260,325,373,398,
 409,411,413,586,587,633
 Michael 325,409
 Philip 265
 Virginia A. 598
 Bedingers, The 242,581,586
 Bedington 316
 Bee, Gen. 519
 Beecher, Jacob 302
 Rev. L. 384
 Beeler 67
 Christopher 57,79
 Col. Benjamin 626
 Sarah C. 626
 Beemer, John W. 454,456,457,487
 Beeson, Benjamin 517
 Ed. 248
 Edward 79,220,226,284
 Richard Jr. 79
 Richard Sr. 79
 Beesons 53
 Bell, _____ 696
 Benjamin 342,344
 Col. James 657
 David 111,248
 George 720
 George A. 502
 Bell Grove 602
 Bell, John 166,181,183,187,695,
 720
 Maj. 424
 Mary 720
 Matilda 656
 Nancy 721
 Peter 720
 Sarah (Ridings) 720
 Sophia (Jackson) 723
 Belle Grove 671,722
 "Belle View" 724
 Beller, Jacob 227
 James W. 366
 Belmain, Alexander 151
 Beltzhoover, George M. 368
 Belvoir 342
 Bennett, James 173
 Maj. Richard 625
 Margaret (Funster) 625
 Bentley, Catherine 772
 Eliza 772
 George 772
 Benton, Nannie B. (Gordon) 755

- Willie Hyde 755
 Berck, Rev. James A. 298
 Berkley Border Guards 787
 Berkley Consistory No. 21, A.S.R. 313
 Berkeley County 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 41, 52, 70, 79, 104, 119, 196, 215, 219, 220, 224, 226, 228-230, 235-236, 238, 240-241, 243-245, 247, 249-254, 257-259, 264, 266-268, 270, 272, 275, 280-281, 297, 300, 304, 312, 314-315, 317-318, 322-323, 325, 327, 336, 342, 355-356, 358-359, 361, 364, 372, 382, 399-400, 402, 417, 428, 485, 513, 515, 520, 607, 736-738
 Berkeley, "Good Governor" 16
 Berkeley, Gov. Norborne 297
 "The Berkeley and Jefferson Intelligencer and Northern Neck Advisor" 263
 Berkeley, John Lord 20
 Berkeley Lodge, Order of Tonti 314
 Berkeley, Lord 16, 220
 Norborne 16, 220, 360
 Robert 166
 Rt. Hon. Lord 17
 Sir John 20
 Berkeley Springs 243, 250, 270, 279, 400, 518
 Berkeley Temperance Society 275
 Berkeley Turnpike 533
 Berkeleys, The 478
 Berlin 278, 537
 Berlin, Lucy V. 714
 Bernard, Rev. 361
 Bernonilli 397
 Berry, Anne (Frame) 659
 Benjamin 486
 Charles James 660
 Henry 193, 194
 Joseph 166
 Lawrence Lee Griggs 660
 Lieut. 272
 R. L. 308
 Rev. Robert Taylor 659, 660
 William 452, 453
 Berry's Ferry 712
 Berryville 57, 269, 354, 363, 364, 393, 452, 453, 455, 459, 482, 486-493, 501, 503, 517, 538, 544, 551, 628, 738
 Berryville Baptist Church 653
 Berryville "Gazette" 655
 Berryville High School 652
 Berryville & Millwood Turnpike 487
 Bethany Lodge No. 7, D. of R. 314
 Bethel Church 653, 786, 787
 Bethel Military Academy 698
 Beverly, Lord 61
 Billings, Misses 206
 Rev. Silas 212
 Billmire, Mr. 269
 Billmyer, Esther 688
 James 294
 Mr. 388
 Billmyer's building 386
 Billups, Clary 656
 Bilmeyer, David 345
 Bilmire, William G. 501
 Bingham, William 418
 Bird, Jas. 248
 Otway Esq. 238
 Rose 752
 W. H. 752
 Birdsell, John 776
 Mary 776
 Rebecca 776
 Bishop, Adam 248
 Jacob 269
 John 605
 Johns 381
 M. 206
 Mrs. S. P. 581
 Bittle, Rev. J. H. 381
 Bitzer, James H. 454
 Bizzell, Col. William H. 663
 "Black Betty" 174
 Black, David 81
 H. 248
 "Black Horse" 157
 Blackburn, Col. 63
 H. H. 295
 Blackburns 58
 Blackford, Maj. Charles M. 640
 Susan Leigh (Colston) 640
 Blackmore, George 486
 John M. 685
 Lucy C. 685
 Marcus 685
 Rebecca (Chandler) 685

- Flackstone, Col. 66
 Flair, Mrs. 575
 Blake, Joseph 166
 S. V. 206
 Blakemore, George 166
 George C. 454, 494
 George N. 166
 Bledsoe, Miss 633
 Blenker, _____ 524, 525
 Blincoe, Sampson 193
 Bliss, Oliver 193, 194
 Blondell, Anthony 271
 J. H. 286, 287
 Blucher 376
 Blue Lodge 702
 Blue Mountains 321
 Blue Ridge Lodge 711
 Blue Ridge Mountains 19, 28, 32, 40, 49,
 50, 52, 56, 61, 62, 75, 84, 89, 143, 213, 219,
 250, 252, 277, 304, 308, 318, 322, 360, 433,
 448, 460, 465, 468, 478, 479, 482, 491, 514,
 524, 530-532, 534, 537, 538, 552, 555
 Blue, William 248
 Boak, William L. 293
 Board, Col. 544
 Boarman, Anna 689
 Charles 688
 Eliza 689
 Frank C. 689
 John A. 689
 Joseph B. 689
 Mary Ann (Abell) 689
 Mary (Edelen) 688
 Mary J. 689
 Mrs. Commodore 689
 Nora 689
 Rear Admiral Charles 688
 Susan M. 689
 Bocock, Hon. Thomas 558
 Boden, James 269
 Bodine, R. 294
 Richard 293
 Boehm, Martin 309
 Boerly, _____ 444
 Thomas 435, 443
 Bogg, John 308
 Bohrer, Lemuel 682
 Margery (Bageant) 682
 "Boiling Spring" 311
 Boley, John 655
 Sarah Ann 655
 Bolingbroke, Lord 475
 Bolivar 392, 426
 Bolivar Heights 422, 533, 534
 Bolivar (magisterial district)
 348
 Bolivar (township) 347
 Bolton Percy, Henry of 472
 Bond, Abner 784
 Allen Beal 784
 Ann M. (Lupton) 784
 Anna Sidwell 784
 Edward Lupton 784
 Hannah 784
 Hannah (Rees) 780
 Howell McPherson 784
 John 784
 John L. 784
 Leah 784
 Lydia (McClum) 784
 Margaret 784
 Mary Emma 784
 Rachael (Lupton) 784
 Samuel 780
 Sarah 784
 Walker McClun 784
 Bonham, Daniel S. 450
 John 636
 Samuel 452
 Sarah (Kerfoot) 636
 Booker, Levi 173
 Boones, The 40
 Boonsboro Gap 534
 Booth, William 137
 Boquet, Col. 117
 Borden, Benjamin 71
 Benjamin Jr. 79
 Benjamin Sr. 79
 Borden's Spring 89
 Boscowen Street 120, 171, 175, 176,
 182, 183, 201, 202
 Boswell, Selina (Gold) 713
 Boteler, Alexander R. 345, 557
 Capt. Henry 557
 Col. 324, 415
 Col. Alex R. 410
 Dr. Henry 557

- Edward 557
 Helen (Stockton) 558
 Henry 344,378
 Hon Alexander R. 323,394
 Mayor Henry 369
 Mr. 558
 Priscilla (Macubbin) 557
 Botetourt, Baron de 220
 Botts, Captain L. 436
 Bott's Greys 615,660
 Botts, Lawson 195
 Boucher, Michael 84
 Philip 84
 Boughner, Cora Lee (Kerfoot) 636
 Homer 636
 Bounds, George 73
 Bourne, Capt. William 594
 Miss Lucy A. 594
 Boustack, Joseph 796
 Mary 796
 Bowen, Archibald 454
 James 625
 Janie Foague 748
 M. T. 294
 M. Tucker 294
 Mary 625,657
 Richard 152,176
 Richard & Co. 152
 Strother H. 748
 "Bower" 588
 Bowers, H. 248
 Joseph 237
 Peter 173
 Philip 173
 Bowles, Virginia (Lodge) 779
 Wilson W. 779
 Bowley, Charles Littler 776
 Charles McKinn 776
 Elizabeth 776
 George W. 776
 Heywood Wirgman 776
 John 173
 Lillian Holliday 776
 Marshall Hubbard 776
 Nannie (Wood) 776
 Bowling, Andrew 756
 Louisa F. (Clagett) 756
 Bowman, _____ 323
 Abraham 135
 Ella A. (Jones) 652
 George 56
 Hezekiah 780
 Rev. J. C. 384
 Susan V. 769
 Bowmas, Issac 652
 Boxwell, Charles 454,487
 Boyce 463,482,504
 Boyce, Amanda 773
 Dr. James Pettigrew 637
 U. L. 195,503
 Boyd, _____ 196,771
 A. H. H. 603
 A. McK. 624
 Andrew Hunter 583
 Andrew Hunter Holmes 583
 Ann 573,583
 Ann (Holmes) 582
 Dr. 205,583
 Dr. H. H. 205
 E. 261
 E. Holmes 195,583
 Elisha 193,281,285,295,336,
 580,582
 Elizabeth 781
 Elizabeth (Horn) 757
 Family 582
 Gen. 583
 Gen. Elisha 253,261,272,274,
 573,582,593,588
 Hannah A. (Wynkoop) 742
 John 582,757,781
 John E. 294,573,582
 Julia E. Baker 624
 Margaret Ellen 781
 Martha E. (Wynkoop) 742
 Mary 573
 Mary (Waggoner) 582
 Mattie I. 757
 Mrs. A. H. H. 606
 Nancy (Holmes) 573
 Philip W. 583
 Rev. A. H. 258
 Rev. A. H. H. 572,573,574,583
 Rev. Dr. 604
 Rev. James H. 742
 Samuel 293
 Samuel E. 742
 Sarah Gryfth 582

- Boyds, The 569
 "Boydvillle" 585
 Boyer, C. W. 638
 Messr. 312
 Boyle, H. 248
 Boyles, Stephen 226
 Boylston, Rev. 383
 Bracken, Sarah 736
 Brackett, Prof. Nathan 427
 Braddock 240, 242, 252, 303, 333, 334,
 353, 481, 482, 739
 Braddock, Elizabeth 666
 Gen. 43, 107, 108, 128, 129, 354,
 462, 598
 Maj.-Gen. Edward 106
 "Braddock's Road" 252
 Braddock Street 120, 174, 179, 209, 554
 Braddock Street Church 120
 Bradfield, George W. 503
 Bradford, Dr. William 704
 William A. 169
 Bradshaw, Henry 63, 70
 Brady, _____ 178, 179
 J. E. 294
 James T. 599
 John 180
 Bradys, The 40
 Bragg, _____ 770
 Anna (Wood) 770
 Arthur N. 770
 B. John 770
 Carrie A. (Wright) 770
 Docia 770
 Dr. George Edward 770
 G. W. 770
 George 770
 William 770
 Bragonier, D. H. 195
 D. S. 381
 Daniel F. 302
 Rev. D. G. 384
 Rev. D. H. 200
 Braithwaite, Amelia 748
 Ann 748
 Benjamin 748
 Catherine (Brookover) 747
 Clara V. 748
 Edward W. 748
 Eleanor 748
 Elizabeth 748
 Emory 748
 Florence C. 748
 Hannah E. 748
 Jackson S. 748
 Jacob 748
 John 748
 John A. 748
 Lydia 748
 Mary 748
 Mary S. (Grove) 748
 Oliver D. 748
 Priscilla 748
 Robert G. 748
 Samuel H. 748
 Susan (Farmer) 748
 Susanna 748
 Varena D. 748
 Violet 748
 William 748
 William F. 747
 William F. Jr. 748
 William Sr. 747
 Brand, Jno. 248
 Brannan, Robert 179, 187
 Branson, _____ 53
 Abraham 736
 Ann (Bailey) 737
 E. Caroline (Cunningham) 737
 Catherine (Reese) 736
 David W. 736, 737
 Elizabeth 736
 Elizabeth A. 737
 John 80, 81
 Jonathan W. 737
 Joseph 736, 737
 Joseph H. 737
 Lillian 737
 Mary 736
 Mary E. 737
 Mary (Lang) 737
 Nancy (Holmes) 737
 Nathaniel B. 737
 Phineas A. 737
 Rebecca M. 737
 Rees 264
 Reese 736

- Ruth Hannah 737
 Sarah 736
 Sarah (White) 736
 Tacy 737
 Tacy (Wright) 737
 Thomas 81
 William 736
 William E. 737
 Branson's mill 89,90
 Praun, Jacob 201
 Breathed's batteries 657
 Breckinridge 550,551,798
 Breckinridge family, the 648
 Breckinridge, Gen. John C. 584,585
 Robert J. 632
 Bren, C. L. 733
 Mary S. (Myers) 733
 Brent, Charles 181
 Charles Jr. 166,180
 Charles L. 195
 G. W. 195
 George 224,225
 Harriet E. (Baker) 624
 Henry M. 181,182,183,624
 Lemuel 181
 Miss 687
 Brewer, Dr. William 655
 Brexton Female Seminary 504
 Brice, William 416
 Bridgeham, J. 247
 Briely, Rev. Thomas 383
 Briggs, Charles H. 348,349,368
 H. C. 503
 I. K. 498,502
 Bringman, J. T. H. 388
 Brinker, Henry 200
 Rebecca 751
 Brinton, Judge Terre 711
 William P. 711
 Briscoe, _____ 317,318
 Col. 568
 Dr. 89,92
 Dr. John 52,57,253,376
 G. 166
 Gerrard 165
 John 220,292,293,335,336,344,
 352
 Jno. 247
 Thomas 345
 Briscoes, The 54
 Bristow, Sir Francis 631
 Britton, French M. 651
 George M. 490,651
 Broaddus, Alfred 653
 Andrew 653
 Andrew, Hon. 653
 Andrew, Rev. 653
 Carlyle 653
 Edward 653
 Florence 653
 Hallie J. 653
 Hallie L. (Terrell) 653
 Howard 653
 Julian, Rev. 493,501,653
 Julian G. 653
 Lavinia 653
 Luther 653
 William, Major 653
 William F., Rev. 653
 Brockenbrough, Augustine 111
 J. W., Judge 640
 John W., Judge 599
 Sarah Jane 639
 William 296
 William, Judge 639
 Bromback, Joseph 169
 Bromley, John 454,498,502
 John Esq. 455
 Brome, John M. 187
 Bronaugh, Miss 803
 William 109,111
 Brooke, B. F. 206
 (Hunter), Mrs. 588
 John T., Rev. 299,582
 Lena Tucker 601
 Mary 649
 Rebecca Louisa H. (Hunter) 582
 Robert, Gov. 601
 Walter 194
 Brooking, James R. 169
 Brookings, James B. 166
 Brookover, Catherine 747
 Brooks, J. G. 177
 John A. 346
 Ro. 52
 Shepherd 386
 Broome, Mary J. (Boorman) 689
 W. H. 689
 Brotherton, Charles Atwell 720
 Edwin 720

- Eliza (Barrow) 720
 Frederic William 720
 George E. 720
 Jacob Peter 720
 James 720
 John William 720
 Joseph Robert 720
 Lydia (Rhodes) 720
 Martha Ellen 720
 Mary 720
 Mary C. 721
 Mary Catherine 720
 Sarah A. 720
 Susan (Painter) 720
 Walker Hite 721
 Brown, Alice 795
 Anna Ross 789
 Annie R. (McCormick) 628
 Annie S. (Washington) 705
 Cassandra 728
 Catherine 728
 Charles 795
 Charles M. 503
 Daniel 173,728
 David Z. 176
 Dr. 171,698,723
 Elisan 728
 Eliza (Boarman) 689
 Elizabeth 763,795
 Elizabeth T. (Murphy) 795
 Esther 728
 Forrest W. 368,705
 George 680,792
 Gustav 368
 Howell 51
 Issac 728
 J. 249
 J. Conway, Dr. 628
 J. Few 685
 James 350,376,378
 James M. 276
 Jane C. 728
 John 193,350,351,373,383,429,430,
 431,432,437,441,442,443,444,445,
 446,447,511,581,586,587,601,615,
 619,635,660,690,712,728,733,745,
 795
 John M. 187
 John V. 173
 John, Rev. Dr. 200
 Levi 794
 Margaret 728
 Margaret (Hite) 728
 Martha (Wilson) 728
 Mary 792,796
 Mary (Brown) 796
 Mary Jane 795
 Nancy (Baker) 680
 Oliver 432,446
 Oliver M. 181,624
 Ossawatomie 432
 Ossawatomie 335
 Owen 446
 R. R. 795
 R. T. 351
 Ransdell 343
 Rebecca 795
 Richard 795
 Richard R. 795
 Robert T. 350,351
 Robert T., C.C.C. 335
 S. Howell 368
 Samuel 728
 Samuel P. 796
 Sarah C. 748
 Sarah Cornelia (Luke) 685
 Sarah (Ballinger) 728
 Sarah (Neill) 728
 Susan C. (Baker) 624
 Thomas 705
 Thomas, Hon. 689
 Thomas A. 705
 Watson 432,446
 William 231,232,344,350,373,
 374,705,748
 William B. 705
 William D. 181
 William H. 728
 Wilson L. 728
 Browning, George F., Major 778
 Virginia (Evard) 778
 Brown's mill 158
 Bruce, E. C. 177
 John 83,166,187
 Katherine 594
 Mrs. John 669
 Brucetown 218,425
 Bruin, Bryan 123
 Brumback, Ada M. 725
 Christina (Huffman) 725
 Dr. Issac Milton 725
 Euphrasia (Funkhouser) 725

- Harman M. 725
 Hunter M. 725
 Jessie A. 725
 Joseph 725
 Lela B. 725
 Maud E. 725
 Brumiadgeham, James 73
 Bryan, Morgan 79
 Rebecca (Davenport) 586
 Rev. 199
 Rev. C. B. 504
 Bryant, Morgan 75
 Rev. 218
 Bryarly, James 179
 M. 248
 R. F. 296
 Robert F. 294
 Samuel 452
 Bryce, Hon. Campbell R. 564
 James Gordon 625
 Sarah Young (Funster) 625
 Buchanan, James 261
 John L. 496
 Mary 772
 President 196, 584
 Buck, Charles 198
 J. N. 742
 Katherine F. 656
 Marsh 57, 493
 Marsh (burying ground) 364
 Thomas 165, 166
 William M. 742
 Buckingham, Duke of 472
 Buckles, _____ 687
 A. 294
 _____ (Beall) 687
 Catherine Davenport (Wever) 687
 Daniel 687
 Edwin G., Dr. 687
 Gen. 315
 Hannah (Chipley) 687
 Jas. 248
 Robert 57, 318
 Virginia 687
 William 687
 Bucklestown 315
 Buckmarsh Church 492
 Buckmarsh, Zachariah 338
 Buckner, Mary 798
 Bucks, Charles 80
 Buell, Hillhouse, Rev. 561
 Mary (Atkinson) 561
 "Buffalo Marsh" 732, 792
 Bull, Anna 668
 J. 248
 John 668
 Bullett, Capt. 118
 Bull's mill 158
 Bullskin 57, 74, 79, 81
 Bullskin creek 30, 58, 393
 Bullskin run 79, 227, 362
 Buncutter, Betsey (Loy) 795
 John H. 795
 Mary Jane (Brown) 794
 Bunker Hill 229, 298, 315, 382, 521,
 536, 551, 660
 Bunker Hill (Parish) 362
 Burchell, John 451, 714
 Millie (Barnett) 714
 Burdens 58
 Burger, Amanuel 201
 Burgess, James H. 166, 215
 Burgoyne 139, 140, 240, 253, 463
 Burk, Margaret 724
 Burk Street 283, 284, 285, 287, 302,
 313
 Burkhardt, Daniel 262
 Burkhart, Daniel 268, 284, 293, 295
 Dr. 268
 R. C. 296
 Robert C. 294
 D. B. 488, 489
 Burnaby, Dr. 479
 Burne, James 73, 75
 Burnett, A. 248
 Alexander 338
 Daniel 81
 William 348
 Burnetts, The 648
 "Burnlea" 632
 Burns, George 275
 John 683
 Joseph 296
 Mary Ellen 683
 Mary L. (Earle) 683
 W. C. 683
 William 266
 William G. 275
 Burr, Aaron 588
 Frank 288

- F. 248
 Burswell, Anna Amelia 704
 Cecilia (Peyton) 704
 Cecilia Peyton (Washington) 704
 Edwin B., Mrs. 704
 Burton, James Henry 612
 Lieut.-Col. 107
 Mr. 613
 Burwell 449,483,571
 Agnes (Atkinson) 560
 Anne 649
 burying ground 484
 Carter 649
 Col. 484
 Eliza 649
 Elizabeth 649
 Elizabeth (Carter) 650.
 Evelyn C. 650
 G. H. 649
 George H. 450,560,649
 (Higgins) 649
 John 649-50
 Lewis 649
 Lewis, Maj. 649
 Lucy 649
 Lucy (Page) (Baylor) 633
 Mary Brooke 649
 Mary W. 650
 Nat 633
 Nathaniel 166,450,451,453,454,455,
 484,649,650
 Nathaniel, Col. 464
 Nelson 649
 Nicholas 173
 (Page) 649
 Philip 649
 Robert 649
 Susan 650
 Thomas H. 650
 William 650
 William N. 649
 William Nelson 649
 Burwell's Island 62
 Burwell's mill 90,503
 Bush, Andrew 173
 Daniel 122,123,200
 Elizabeth 746
 Elizabeth (Smith) 746
 Henry 158,179,180
 John 746
 Philip 120,121,123,124,137,
 151,153,157,164,178,179,200,
 205
 Philip Jr. 158
 Bushong, Mrs. Susan F. 754
 Butler, Ben 160
 Charles 450
 E. G. W., Gen. 717
 Frances Parke (Lewis) 717
 Joseph 250
 Lawrence 749
 Mr. 242
 "Roller Process" 772
 Vincent M. 345,346
 W. G. 272
 William 344,368
 Butt, James D. 368
 Butterfield, Carlos, Gen. 574
 General 575
 M. A. (Allen), Mrs. 574
 Mary (Allen) 574,575
 Byers, Anna 717
 Conrad 372
 George 347
 William 717
 Bynum, Jesse A. 625
 Maria (Funsten) 625
 Byrd, _____ 571
 Col. 117,678
 Elizabeth 583
 R. E. 177
 R. E., Esq. 646
 Richard E. 194,195,451,583,625
 William 195
 Byrne, Henry 194
 Terrence 446
 Bywaters, Robert C. 169
 C.
 Cabell, Annie B. 655
 William D. 655
 Cabot, John 10
 Sebastian 10
 Caddon, Rev. Robert 383
 Cadwallader, Annie Bell 691.
 Charles W. 692
 Ella M. 691
 Ezra 691
 Floyd B. 692
 George W. 691,692

- Harrie Lee 692
 James 691
 James Marcial 691
 James Milton 692
 Jehu 691
 John E. 692
 Cahill, Dennis, Father 392
 Rev. Father 303
 Cain, Augustus 502
 Hannah 755
 Lydia A. 755
 Peter 755
 Caldwell, Mary Gray 626
 J. 166
 James 177
 Joseph 193
 S. B. T. 501
 Caledonia Lodge No. 4, I.O.O.F. 386
 Calhoun, John C. 615, 679
 Patrick 615
 Call, Daniel 616
 Calmes 58, 482, 483
 A. M. 594
 Elizabeth (Griggs) 658
 Fielding 593, 658
 Fielding H., Maj. 593, 594
 George F. 593, 594
 George G. 502, 503, 594
 G. G. 497
 (Greggs) 593
 Harry, Gen. 593
 Katherine (Bruce) 594
 Lucy A. (Bourne) 594
 Margaret (Moore) 594
 Marquis 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 87, 88, 91, 110,
 137, 191, 448, 590, 594
 Marquis, Capt. 63, 66, 70
 Marquis, Gen. 593
 Marquis, Maj. 593
 Mildred (Meetze) 594
 William 590, 593
 Calvinists, The 197
 Cambridge 325
 Camden, Senator Johnson N. 600
 Cameron 110
 Daniel 248, 347
 Cameron Street 120, 124, 157, 158, 175, 176,
 178, 183, 184, 198, 205, 206, 207
 Cameron Street Church 206
 Campbell, Andrew 71, 72, 74, 75, 76,
 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91, 191
 Andrew, Maj. 63
 B. C. 195
 Dougal 293
 Dugall 225
 E. H., Lieut. 436
 Eliza 676
 Ellen 654
 Harvey J. 649
 James 294
 James L. 293
 James W. 352
 J. F., Rev. 381
 John 270, 293
 John B. 187
 Laura 596
 Laura M. 701
 Mary Brown (Denny) 649
 (Moore) 654
 Nannie R. 703
 Samuel 176
 Sheriff 442
 Thomas 184
 Thomas B. 187, 701
 William 173, 293, 676
 William P. 654
 Camperlin, Jacob 63
 Peter 63
 Samuel 63
 "Camp Hill" 424, 426, 427, 436
 Capon River 750
 Carey, Mathew 177
 Carlyle 10, 466, 467
 Jonathan 193
 Carney, Francis 63, 90
 Thomas 63
 Carr, Dabney 193, 572
 Dr. 696
 Emily (Kerfoot) 636
 Nancy Addison 571
 John 481, 483, 636
 Carrington, A. B., Rev. 493
 Edward C. 359
 Carringtons, The 667
 Carroll, Bishop 620
 Carson, Beatty 166, 180, 181, 184,
 187, 206
 Gen. 517, 665

James Hervey 194
 Joseph S. 194,195
 Simon 166
 T. E., Rev. 207
 Thomas 343
 Thomas E., Rev. 207
 Carter 62,70,483,571
 Alcy 658
 Alice Mary 626
 Ann 658,678
 Ann (Chambers) 663
 Ann Willing (Page) 619,631
 Anna L. 626
 Anna Lee 626
 Anne 650
 Arthur 626
 Berryhill M. 626
 Betsy (Barnett) 714
 Capt. 619,620
 Charles 626
 Charles, Dr. 631
 Elizabeth 650
 Elizabeth (Lupton) 663,740
 Emily (Blight) 631
 Eva C. (Castleman) 706
 Eva West 626
 Edith C. 626
 George H. 626
 George W. 706
 Hall 560,626,649,650
 James 727
 John 173,650,678,727
 John L. 626
 J. N. 343
 Joseph 58,714,727,740
 Joseph Chambers 663
 Joseph M. 626
 Judith 650
 "King" 57,58,649,650,678
 Lucy R. (Page) 619
 Lydia Ann 663
 Mary 636
 Mary C. (Pittman) 626
 Mary F. 626
 Mary Gray (Caldwell) 626
 Mary (Kerfoot) 626
 Mary Margaret 663
 Miss 639,663
 Mr. 626
 Polly 626
 Richard 63
 Robert 649,650,678,727
 Robert, Col. 57
 Robert K. 626
 Robert "King", Col. 626
 Ruth (Koble) 626
 Samuel 663
 Sarah C. (Beeler) 626
 Sarah E. 663
 Sarah Elizabeth 663
 Sarah (Ludlow) 650
 Sidney 727
 Thomas 619,631,658
 W. A. 626
 Walter C. 626
 Walter H. 501
 William 727
 William A. 626
 William Arthur 626
 William Page 615
 Williams 631
 Carters, The 449,478
 Cartmell, Annie G. Baker 676
 Annie Lyle 676
 Dorothy 675
 Edward 675
 Elijah 676
 Eliza (Campbell) 676
 Elizabeth 676
 family 675
 Jacob 676
 John 676
 Martin 675,676
 Mary 676
 Mary E. 676
 M. B. 676
 M. B. Jr. 676
 Mordecai 169
 Nathan 675,676
 Nathaniel 81,675,676,677
 Nathaniel Jr. 136
 N. M. 676
 Rachel 676
 Robert M. 676
 Sarah 676
 (sister) 676
 Solomon 676

Thomas 675,676
 Thomas K. 170,676
 Thomas K., Mrs. 739
 T. K., Esq. 81
 Cartmells, The 192
 Cartmell's Spring 677
 Carwile, 616
 Cary, Mary Read 698
 Sarah 477
 Carys, The 478,667
 Castle Hall 216
 Castleman, 706
 Alfred 706
 Amelia C. 744
 Ann Eliza 706
 Ann R. (Isler) 744
 Catherine (Shepherd) 706
 Charles D. 742
 Charles M. 626
 Charles McCormick 705,706
 Charles W. 706
 David 166,705,706,743
 David, Maj. 705
 Douglas 744
 Eliza (Baty) 705,706
 Elizabeth Ury 711
 Eloisa 742
 Eloise 706
 Emeline (Francis) 706
 Emeline M. 706
 Emeline M. (Castleman) 706
 Eva C. 706
 Eva Carroll 626
 Francis E. 744
 Frank N. 744
 Henry W. 706
 Howell Lea 706
 James 705,706
 Jessie 744
 Kate 744
 Lizzie E. 706
 Maggie 744
 Mann R. F. 706
 Margaret 656
 Margaret A. (Shepherd) 743
 Maria (Isler) 742

Mary 744
 Mary F. 706
 (Milton) 706
 Mr. 744
 Nannie S. 744
 Robert 743
 Robert H. 706
 Shelby D. 706
 Stephen 705
 Stephen D. 706
 Thomas 706
 Thomas B. 744
 Ury (Shepherd) 743
 Virginia 742
 Virginia C. 706
 William 166,706,742,743
 William A. 454,743,744
 Castleman's Ferry 755
 Cat Tail Run 81
 Catawbas, The 697
 Cather, Addie 610
 Adeline J. 784
 Ann 784
 Ann (Howard) 610
 Anna (Howard) 610
 Clark 610,750
 David 173
 Howard 610
 James 169,594,595,610,740,
 750,784
 James Howard 594
 John 610
 Margaret Ann (Lupton) 750
 Margaret (Lupton) 740
 Mary Ann 750
 Millicent (Lupton) 740
 Mr. 595
 Mr. & Mrs. 611
 Perry 610
 Sidney 595,610
 William 596,610
 Catholic Cemetery of Martinsburg
 710
 Catholic Church 207,353,365,385,
 426,787
 Catlett, Captain 139

- Caton, _____ 89's (house)
 Cavert, Hane 160
 Cedar Creek 28,29,41,56,89,116,211,323,
 522,537,543,551,553,554
 Cedar Creek Graded Road 676
 "Cedar Grove" 725,781,782
 "Cedar Lodge" 722
 Cedar Run 577
 Centenary Reformed Church 197,199,200
 "Centinel" 217
 "Centinell" 263
 Centreville 521
 Chalmers, Dr. 583
 Chamberlain, Anna 721
 J. B., Rev. 209
 John, Mrs. 653
 Jonas 721
 Chambers, Aaron 358
 Ann 663
 Anthony S. 286,296
 A. S. 287,288,291,295
 Edward H. 346
 George W. 358
 J. S. 287,288
 Mary C. 688
 Mr. 435
 Chambersburg 538
 Chambersville 626,725
 Chamblin, Asenoth 749
 Asenoth (Palmer) 749
 Catherine 749
 Henry Baker 749
 Katie 749
 Mary Beatrice (Baker) 749
 Thomas B. 502
 Thomas S. 749
 William 749
 Chancellorsville 537
 Chancellorsville, Battle of 712
 Chancey, David 80
 Chandler, Albert 736
 Goldsmith 180
 Lodge No. 148 736
 Sarah Ann (Fawcett) 736
 Chapalier, Miss 663
 Chapel District 498,502,588
 Chapline, J. 248
 Joseph A. 351
 J. Thomas 347
 township 347
 William 372
 William A. 351
 Chapman, Giles 80
 Joseph 296
 Charles (King) 321
 Charles I 20,413,469,471,472,589,
 652,683,741
 Charles II 17,20,21,29,53,88,220,
 472,801
 Charles V ~ 396
 Charles IX 666
 Charles, John 176
 (Negro) 265
 Charlestown 76,243,264,265,269,
 322,323,327,335,343,347,348,350,
 351,352,353,354,355,356,357,359,
 360,361,362,363,364,365,366,367,
 382,387,388,393,394,425,436,438,
 453,461,512,520,521,527,537,538,
 539,550,551,601,619
 Charlestown Bank 705
 Charlestown Baptist Church 364
 "Charlestown Blues" 358
 Charlestown Church 362,363
 Charlestown Gas Light Company 369
 Charlestown Guards 441
 Charlestown Jockey Club 357
 Charlestown (magisterial district)
 348,349,368
 Charlestown (Officials) 368
 Charlestown (parish) 362
 Charlestown turnpike 488,487
 Charlestown Water Works Company
 369
 Charlottesvill 539
 Chase, Chris. 248
 George W. 352
 Chatham, Lord 334
 Cheadle, John 81
 Cheney, Rev. Dr. 427
 Chenoeth, William 80
 Cherry, E. D., Dr. 662
 Edmonia (Shull) 662
 Grove Grange 314
 W. 247
 William, Capt. 353,356,357
 Chesapeake and Ohio Canal 387,428
 Chester, Capt. 73

- Chester Gap 550
 Chester, Thomas 71,72,76,82,91
 Chester's 90
 Chester's ferry 72
 Chew, Col. 658
 Louisa F. (Washington) 658
 R. P., Col. 657
 R. Preston 368,369
 Roger 345
 Chew's batteries 657
 Chew's house 669
 Chipley, Hannah 687
 James 193
 Chilton, William 193
 Chinn, Susan 692
 Chisholm, J., Rev. 298
 James, Rev. 299
 Chivers, Amy Virginia 758
 Fleanor Jane 758
 Joseph 758
 Mary Ann (Faurot) 758
 Sidney 758
 Citizen's Building Association 647,674
 Civil War 777,783,786,788,793
 Clagett, Alice C. 756
 Elizabeth 717
 Hezekiah 750,755,756
 James H. 756
 John 756
 John M. H. 756
 Louisa 755
 Louisa (Baker) 750
 Louisa D. (Baker) 756
 Louisa F. 756
 Maria L. 756
 Mary E. 756
 Mary E. W. 756
 Naylor I. 756
 Rebecca H. (Hopewell) 756
 Robert H. 756
 Susan 750
 Susan A. 756
 Thomas H. 756
 William B. 755,756
 William N. 756
 W. B. 502
 Clarendon, _____ 471
 Clares 630
 Clark, _____ 177
 Charles 166
 George Rogers, Gen. 799
 J. L., Rev. 306
 John 799
 Judge 793
 Miss 799
 Thomas 159
 William, Gov. 799
 William L. 193
 William L. Jr. 195
 W. L. 182
 W. L., Hon. 195
 W. L., Judge 216,701
 "Clarke Cavalry" 660
 Clarke, Charles H. 184
 Clarke "Courier" 501,651
 Clarke County 19,21,28,31,57,70,
 119,162,215,300,318,448,449,450,
 452,453,454,455,456,457,458,461,
 462,463,465,477,479,481,482,483,
 484,485,487,488,490,497,500,501,
 503,513,520,528
 Clarke, George Rogers, Gen. 457
 G. R., Gen. 458
 John C. 173,179
 Lucretia 690
 Clarke parish 660
 Clarke, William L. 133,194
 William, Gen. 458
 Clarksburg 194
 Classical Academy 413
 Clawson, Jno. 248
 Clay, Brutus J., Hon. 587
 Cassius M., Hon. 587
 Henrico 611
 Henry 692
 Martha 587
 Claycomb, C. 248
 Clays, The 586
 Clayton, Albert N. 781
 Alice 781
 David L. 169,781
 Elisha P. 781
 Elizabeth J. 781
 George E. 781
 Jane C. (Peebles) 781
 John H. C. 781
 John Henry Clay 781
 Lucy 781
 Mary F. 781
 Mary R. (George) 781

- Philip, Col. 588
 Rebecca J. 781
 Samuel 587
 Sarah 684
 Sarah (Whelan) 684
 William 684
 "Clear Brook" 644,736
 Clegett, Richard 293
 Cleveland 335
 Cleveland, Grover 681
 President 574,640
 Clevenger, Alfred 775,777
 Asa 732
 Constance 775
 Carrie I. 775
 Ernest B. 775
 (Evard) 778
 Fannie 775
 James T. 775
 John 775
 John N. 775
 Jos. H. 775
 J. T., Mrs. 778
 Louie R. 775
 Mary E. (Miller) 777
 Mary J. 782
 Nkah Scott 775
 Rebecca D. 775
 Robert G. 775
 Sarah F. 775
 Clifton 574,575,609
 Cline, David A. 286
 Clouson, Anna 760
 Clowe, Henry W. 424,425
 Coalter, Judge John 582
 "Cochise" 697
 Cochrane & Co. 133
 Cochrane, James 193
 Louthan 173
 Cock, Thomas 111
 Cockburn, R. 248
 Robert 231,296
 Cockey, Nancy (Baker) 681
 Thomas Deye 681
 Cockrell, John G. 348
 Cocks, W. 80
 William, Capt. 115
 Coe, Abraham 759
 Albin 759
 Celia 774
 Charles E. 759
 Craven 759,774
 Elizabeth 759
 Elizabeth (Gore) 759
 Emily 759
 James 759
 Jennie (Bageant) 759
 John 759,774
 John C. 774
 John Sr. 774
 Louisa (Fenton) 774
 Samuel 759
 Sarah E. 759
 Sarah (Miller) 759
 William 759,774
 William G. 384
 Coffenberger, R. R. 294
 Coffinberry, G. S. 248
 Coffman, Mary 766
 Cohoregoluta 369
 Cohougorotta 369
 Cohongorooton 245,369
 Cohongoruton (Potomac) 19,29,51
 Colbert, Mattie 698
 Cold Spring 601
 Colepepper, Catherine 475
 Colepepper, house of 475
 Lady 475
 Lord 2
 College Alley 285
 Collett, _____ 176
 Daniel 293,335,336,344,352
 Collette, D. 249
 Collins, Celia 774
 Christopher, Elder 656
 Christopher, Rev. 364
 Daniel 169
 David 166
 Frances 656
 J. A. 383
 James 161
 John 63
 John A., Rev. 648
 Juliet Carter 656
 Margaret A. 648
 Samuel 774
 Colston 483,641
 Annie 641

- Armistead 639
 (Carter) 639
 Edward 275,293,295,299,343,639,640
 Edward, Col. 641
 Elizabeth 639
 Elizabeth (Fisher) 639
 Elizabeth (Griffin) 638
 Elizabeth (Marshall) 639,640,641
 Gertrude (Powell) 639
 Jane 639,640
 Jane Letitia (Marshall) 639
 John 639
 John T. 368
 Lucy 641
 Marian (Summers) 640
 Mary 640
 Mary Susan 640
 Mary White 641
 Raleigh 254,638,639,640,641
 Raleigh T. 640
 Raleigh Traverse 638
 Rawleigh 151,486
 Sally (Stevenson) 641
 Samuel 638
 S. Jane 639
 Sarah Jane (Brockenbrough) 639
 Sophie 640
 Susan 640
 Susan Leigh 640
 Thomas 63,80,639,640
 W. B. 294,638
 W. B., Capt. 640
 William 638,639,640
 Columbia Furnace 788
 "Columbian Inn" 179,271
 Columbus, Christopher 10
 Colvert, Samuel 180,206
 Colvin, Joseph 80
 Comb's Ferry 130,144
 Comegys, Benjamin 293,295
 Comonfort, President 575
 Company A, Actual Survivors Stonewall
 Brigade 216
 Comptons 630
 Conaway, John 343
 "Conewago Centennial Celebration" 713
 Conewago Seminary 713
 Confederate army 765,766,769,
 777,786,787
 Confederate cemetery 648
 Confederate states service 660
 Confederate Stonewall Cemetery
 210
 Confederate Veteran Association
 733
 Conklyn, C. C. 348
 Charles C. 348
 Conner, Thomas 129
 Connolly, Elizabeth 795
 Conrad, Alfred 800
 Angela (Lewis) 717
 Charles 173,800
 Charles Frederick 573
 Charles M., Hon. 717
 Cuthbert Powell 573
 Daniel 166,571,572
 Daniel Burr 572
 Daniel, Dr. 573,704
 David H. 194,195,295
 David Holmes 271,571,573
 Edward 571
 Elizabeth 571
 Elizabeth Whiting (Powell)
 572
 Fanny (Thruston) 800
 Frank 800
 Frank E. 573
 Frederick 124,153,191,200,
 571,800
 Henry Tucker 571
 Heriot (Roberdeau) 571
 Holmes 195,573
 Holmes A. 288,518
 Holmes Addison 571
 James R., Dr. 184,571
 James W. 454
 John 154,571
 Katherine 571
 Katherine B. 572
 (Lewis) 800
 Marie Clare (Ley) 571
 Mr. 572
 Nancy Addison (Carr) 571
 Powell 195,572

- Rebecca (Holmes) 571,573
 Robert Y. 181,182,187,194,195,196,350,
 451,572,626
 Robert Y., Hon. 800
 Robert Y. Jr. 572
 Robert Young 573
 R. Y. 603
 Tucker 288,518
 Conrads, The 569,580
 Conrad's Store 529
 Conradt, C. G. 271
 "Constellation" 177
 Contrecoeur, Capt. 102
 Conway, Margaret 700
 Cook, Alexander 120
 Andrew 81
 Anne (Burwell) 649
 Captain 155
 Catherine A. 778
 Charles O., Rev. 383
 Edward E. 195
 Giles 194,195
 Giles Jr. 497
 Giles Jr., Judge 502
 Hattie 624
 Jacob 778
 John 234
 John E. 446
 John Eston 540
 John R. 242
 Philip Pendleton 649
 Cooke, _____ 445
 Ann 588
 Edmund 588
 Edward E. 194
 Giles 451
 Giles Jr., Hon. 456
 Henry 588
 John 234,292,615
 John E. 430,446
 John Esten 259,465,523,537,588
 John R. 184,193,194,259,588
 Millian 615
 Phil P. 588
 William 166
 Cookers, C. 248
 Cookus 376
 Henry 374
 John T. 378
 Joseph L. 379
 "Cool Springs" 629,630
 Cooley, John 173
 Joseph 791
 Maria Louise (Wright) 695
 Mr. 695
 Susan 791
 Coons, Jacob 248
 P. 248
 Coontz, Charles W. 680
 C. W., Capt. 680
 Emma Virginia 680
 J. Esther 680
 Louisa (Krebs) 680
 Mary 680
 Mary (Shugert) 680
 Mary (Zinn) 680
 Peter 680
 Walter K. 680
 Cooper, Alexander 268
 Emma (Fawcett) 770
 Frederick 770
 Hamilton 161
 Hannah (Richards) 770
 Harry T. 770
 Henry 770
 Henry J. 770
 Israel 176
 Magdalene (Eshelmen) 770
 Margaret (Rudolph) 770
 Mary (Rudolph) 770
 Samuel 770
 Watson 770
 Copeland, John 442,443,444,446
 Copenhagen, Abram 754
 George 706
 Jacob 173
 Jane Eliza 754
 Mary (Coontz) 680
 Mary (Grim) 754
 Michael 173,680
 Virginia C. (Castleman) 706
 Copper Springs 595,794
 Copple, Barclay 446
 Edward 442
 Edwin 443,444,446
 Corbins, The 478
 Cordell, William 358
 Cork Street 179,206

- Corn, Mary 598
 Cornstalk 40,42,54
 Cornwallis 142,749
 Cen. 140,172,411,463,480
 Lord 587
 Cosine, John 66
 Cost, W. 297
 Costello, Father 208,426
 Courtney, Rev. Messr. 206
 Cover, Elizabeth (Dendrow) 715
 Elizabeth (Zepp) 715
 Jacob 715
 Thomas 715
 Thomas & Son 715
 Tobias, Hon. 715
 Cowan, Jas. 248
 Cox, David 718
 Ebenezer 424
 Elizabeth Newkirk 719
 Elzy 719
 Friend 719
 Gabriel 718
 H. H. 294
 Israel 719
 J. A. 718,719
 J. A., Prof. 310
 Martha J. 719
 Mary C. (Barnes) 719
 Mary Catherine 719
 Peter 718
 Prof. 719,720
 Ruth (Richardson) 719
 S. S. 558
 Samuel 166
 Sarah S. 719
 Susanna (Earsom) 719
 Coxe, Esther M. 717
 Coyle, Albina S. (Crow) 745
 Col. 745
 Edward 745
 Elizabeth (Howard) 745
 James T. 745
 Jane (Moore) 655
 John 174
 John M. 745
 Julia E. (Bannon) 745
 Michael, Capt. 173,174
 Mr. 745
 Cozens, John 64
 Cozin, John 63,68
 Craft, Robert 75
 Craig, Daniel 88
 James 109
 Maj. 424
 Craighill 673
 Craik, Dr. 576
 Cramer, Charles 293
 Dr. 630
 S. J., Dr. 335,659
 Samuel-J. 344
 Samuel J., Dr. 343,349
 Thomas 166
 Crampton's Gap 534
 Crane, A. M. 177
 Joseph 352
 Crawford, Col. 242
 Dr. 723
 William 64,111
 William, Col. 64,259
 Valentine 233
 Zacharian 174
 Crayton, R. 249
 Creamer, George 227
 Creamery 503
 Crebs, Henry 173
 Creever, Rev. Mr. 206
 Cresap, Michael, Capt. 325
 Thomas, Col. 64
 Creswell, Joseph 343
 Crissman Spring 769
 Crockwell, John 180
 John G. 348
 Croft, Ralph 64
 Cromley, James 198
 Cromwell 20,53
 Cen. 472
 Hannah 686
 Henry 686
 Oliver 471,652
 Oliver, Lord Protector 686
 Crone, David 751
 Sarah E. 751
 Crook, _____ 539,550
 Crooked Run 56
 Cross Junction 748
 Cross-Keys 520,530
 Cross, Rezin 346
 W. C. 384
 Crow, _____ 488

- Albina S. 745
 Alexander 754
 Carrie Lee 754
 Eugenia W. 754
 field 488,489
 Harry M. 754
 Helen M. 754
 Issac 754
 John C. 490,501
 John T. 457,487,488
 Lydia R. 754
 Mary McCartney 745
 Michael 754
 Nancy (Kindall) 754
 Sarah (Kindall) 754
 Susan F. 754
 Susan F. (Lushong) 754
 Thomas 248
 William 745
 Cruked run 80
 Crum, Charles L. 648
 Crumbacker, Elizabeth 725
 Culpeper County 254
 Culpeper Court House 602
 Culpepper 537
 Culpepper, John, Lord 20,21
 Thomas 20
 Thomas, Lord 20
 Culler, M. L., Rev. 299,300
 Cumbach, Hon. William 658
 Cumberland 303
 Cumberland Valley 215,245,432
 Cumberland Valley Extension Railroad 316
 Cumberland Valley Railroad 312,647,738
 Cumming, Col. 513
 Cunningham, Angemima 742
 Ann 84
 Anna (Jefferson) . 777
 (chapel) 89,590
 E. Caroline 737
 (Eddy) 734
 Edward L. 737
 Elizabeth R. 737
 George 227,235,248,292
 J. L. 294
 James 85
 James L. 293
 John K. 777
 Patrick 286
 S. O. 294
 W. T. 297
 William 608
 Cunningham's chapel 89,90,130,
 198,298,463,464,490,491
 Curhen, Elizabeth M. (Jackson)
 723
 Curtis, Job 79
 Jonathan 75,83
 Cushwa, B. 294
 Barnett 295
 Jonathan 268
 Custard, G. 248
 Custer, Gen. 724
 Randolph 348
 Custis, Eleanor Parke 717
 Mrs. 119
 Nellie 717
 Cuzin, John 63
 D.
 Dabney, V. 701
 Daingerfield, Capt. Foxhall 619
 Elizabeth 670
 Henry 193
 Judge William 619
 Juliet (Parker) 619
 Leroy P. 619
 Miss 803
 Mrs. Edward 669
 William 799
 Dalby, Philip 154,157,158,506
 William 173
 Dalgarn, 367
 John W. 367
 S. S. 367,368,369
 Dame, Rev. Nelson R. 199
 Dandridge, A. S. 283,603
 Adam S. 266
 Adam Stephen 588
 Alexander Spottswood 580
 Dr. Alex Spottswood 588
 E. P. 195
 Mrs. 588
 Phil P. 588
 Dangerfield, J. E. P. 446
 John E. P. 443
 Daniel family 669
 Mrs. James R. 669
 Daniels, Jno. 248

- W. B. 348
 Danner, David S. 696
 Danner & Rhodes 696
 Darke, Gen. 247, 313, 413, 668
 Gen. William 242, 251, 252, 315, 335, 337,
 356, 598
 Maj. William 566
 Mary 598
 William 293, 318, 335, 355
 Darkesville 315
 Darlington, James 176
 O. M. 369
 Darnhaver, J. 247
 Daugherty, Joseph T. 451
 P. 248
 Daughily, Nathaniel 64
 d'Auxeron, Comte 397
 Davall, Sallie 588
 Davenant, Dr. 126
 Davenport, _____ 317, 318
 Abraham 293, 335, 336, 341, 342, 344, 357
 Abram 585, 586
 Abram Jr. 586, 587
 Abram Sr. 586
 Adrian 586
 Amelia 586
 Anthony James 586
 Ariet 586
 Benjamin 344
 Braxton 345, 346, 442, 586, 587
 Catherine 586, 687
 Col. 585
 Col. Braxton 347, 633
 Col. H. B. 54, 76, 347, 361
 Elizabeth 586
 Frances 586
 H. B. 587
 Henry B. 585, 586, 587
 John 292, 294, 586
 Julia 586
 Lieutenant H. B. 436
 Margaret 586
 Marmaduke 586
 Martha (Clay) 587
 Mary 586
 Mazy 586
 Miss 627
 Mr. 587
 Rebecca 586
 Rev. John 586
 Samuel A. 586
 Stephen 586
 Thomas 586
 William 586
 Davidson & Mulvehill 787
 Davidson, Rev. J. H. 306
 Robert 173
 Davis, _____ 128, 482
 Albert 368
 Baal's 166
 D. 248
 Dr. F. M. 297
 Dr. Thomas 271
 George 130
 Hon. Jefferson 565
 James 80
 Jefferson 635
 John 130
 Joseph S. 169
 Joseph W. 341, 344
 Margaret C. 695
 Mary 635
 Mr. 70
 President Jefferson 613
 Rev. P. Seibert, D.D. 201
 Rev. R. T. 492
 Rev. Richard T. 299
 Robert 80
 S. H. 177, 183
 Samuel H. 183
 Thomas 293
 William 64, 67, 68, 69, 130, 635,
 692
 Davison, Dr. 184
 Dr. Alexander 669
 Dr. William 669
 Edward J. 166, 669
 Hon. John Smith 669
 John S. 166
 Mrs. 669
 William 171
 Davy, Humphrey 349
 Sir Humphrey 349
 Dawson, Issac 70
 Rev. William 667
 Day, Elizabeth Overton 635
 John 173

- Dayton, W. L. 261
 Deahl, David 794
 H. 794
 Henry 794
 Marcella M. 753
 William 753
 Deale, John S. 383
 Deamont, Washington 456,457
 Dean, Arthur 703
 Charles E. 703
 Clarence 703
 Ezekiel 703
 Florence 703
 Frances 703
 Frank 704
 Georgianna 703
 Henry T. 703
 John H. 703
 Julia 703
 Lucy C. (Keys) 703
 Mary E. 703
 Mary (Wall) 703
 Silas 703
 Virginia 703
 Willie 703
 Dearmont, Charles O. 749
 Janie Roague (Bowen) 748
 Lucy (Ferguson) 749
 Mamie J. 749
 Michael 749
 Mrs. (Miss Williams) 749
 W. Ernest 749
 Washington 502,748,749
 William 749
 Willie A. 749
 Deatricks, H. N. 291
 deBotetourt, Baron 360
 deChartres, Duc 179
 deFonseca, Salamanca. 631
 DeGaray, Blasco 394,396
 DeHaven, J. L. 294
 J. T. 294
 deJouffroy, Marquis 397
 DeKeyser, Lehaynsius 111
 de La Fayette, Marquis 162
 DeLauder, L. W. 348
 Delawares, The 697
 Dellenor, John George 84
 deLuna, Annie Carter Wickham 631
 Benjamin William
 Charles Carter 631
 Don Francisco 631
 Emily Maria Carter Renshaw 631
 Francis deOrea 631
 Julia Wickham Renshaw 631
 Lucy (Carter) 631
 Marie (Carter) 631
 Robert Henry 631
 Williams Carter Wickham 631
 deMedicis, Donna Francisca de Luna Vargas "Machuca" y 631
 Democrat (newspaper) 367
 deMontpensier, the Duke 327
 Denderick, Thomas 159
 Dendrow, Elizabeth 715
 Denney, J. W. 195
 Denny, Col. John H. 649
 Col. William R. 648
 John 173
 Maggie Virginia 649
 Margaret A. (Collins) 648
 Mary Brown 649
 Mr. William R. 206
 Rev. Collins 648-9
 Sarah J. 743
 Denver, Gen. 208
 Patrick 208
 Denton, Capt. 73
 J. 80
 Thomas of 472
 deOrea, Chevalier Don Gonzalo 631
 Donna Francisca de Luna Medicis 631
 Derry, _____ 739
 John 248
 de St. Pierre, M. 101
 de Villiers, M. 103
 De Vyver, Father Van 208
 Dick, Elizabeth 682
 John 682
 Dickey, William 225
 Dickson, Rev. Frank 365
 Dieffenderfer, Elizabeth 664
 George B. 664
 Dieterich, David 201
 Diffendaffer, _____ 488
 Diffenderfer, Blanche 738
 Catherine (McCann) 738
 Edward 738
 Edward H. 738

- Eliza (Harry) 738
 Emily (Glenn) 738
 George 738
 Harrold 738
 Harry 738
 Ida Virginia (Anderson) 796
 John 738
 Mary (Waif) 738
 Maud 738
 McKim 738
 Nellie 738
 Philip 286,287,738
 Dillon, Ruth (Rees)
 Dillson, The 53
 Dimitry, Alexander 669
 Dinkle, Laura A. 759
 Dinwiddie, Gov. 100,101,105,106,109,
 117
 Disciples Church 771,775
 Ditto, G. C. 294,297
 Dix, Emma 678
 Gen. 599
 Lewis 678
 Mary F. 678
 Dixon, John 193,265,336
 S. V. 657
 Dobee, Millicent 620
 Dodd, Supt. 310
 Dodge, Rev. Henry, D.D.
 Dolan, Mary Maria (Bageant) 682
 Doll, Bernard 286,287,288,294,295
 C. W. 287,288,295,721
 Daniel H. 293
 G. 294
 George 291,294,721
 John 275,287,721
 Margaret (Harlan) 721
 Dollinger, F. D. 294
 Dominie, J. 247
 Donaldson, Capt. W. A. 210
 John 154,158
 Donavin, _____ 367
 Donoho, John 443,446
 Dooe, John 121
 Dooues, John 73
 Dorsey, E. 206
 Mrs. John B. T. 615
 Rev. Edwin 300
 Upton L. 647
 W. 294
 William 293
 Dosh, Eliza 723
 Rev. 202
 Doster, William 179,180
 Dougan, Ann C. 721
 Dougherty, Messrs. 194
 Patrick 80
 Douglas, Adam 160,177
 Archibald Murray 648
 Baron 647
 Dr. John 648
 Dr. William Ancrum 648
 Issac R. 296
 John 647
 Judge Issac Richardson 648
 Maj. H. Kyd 533
 Mr. 201
 Rev. Robert 200,384
 Richard Rutherford 648
 Robert 302
 Walter Cazenove 648
 William 248,647,648
 Douglas-Fuller Family 647
 Douglass, _____ 648
 Hon. I. R. 350
 Issac R. 194
 Judge 350
 Dove, John 215
 Dow, John 454
 Lorenza 174
 Dowdal, Col. James G. 153
 J. Gamul 153,159
 James G. 165
 Dowlan, S. S. 286
 Downey, Edmund 344
 Downs, Charles 293
 Doyle, _____ 430,432
 Mrs. Mahala 430
 Drew, Dolphin 136,166,235
 William 224,235,295
 Drinker, Henry 137
 Drouillon, M. 103
 Drummond, Thomas 74
 Duble, _____ 761
 Aaron 455,502,754
 Alice G. 754
 Andrew 754
 Charles W. 754
 Ellom T. (Snyder) 754
 Emma C. 754

Jane Eliza (Copenhaver) 754
 John H. 754
 Margaret 761
 Mary S. 754
 Nannie M. 754
 Virginia Lee 754
 Dubney, Virginus, Esq. 646
 DuBois, Abigail 609
 Father 207
 Duc de Chartres 179
 Duckwall, Hon. Joseph S. 352
 Joseph S. 296
 Judge 735
 Duckworth, John 90
 Dudley, Anna S. 385
 Dudley Chapel Free Will Baptist 310
 Dudley, Miss 310
 Duff 61
 William 56
 Duffield, George 418
 Richard 344,352
 Sarah 713
 Duffield's 394,711
 Duffield's Depot 393
 Duke, Robert N. 346
 Duke Street 373
 Dulany, Gov. 106
 Dull, Eloise 769
 G. Lewis 769
 George 769
 Hattie 769
 Susan V. (Bowman) 769
 Dumfries 239
 Dumm, Henry 368
 Dunbar, Col. 106,107,108
 Dr. Robert 602
 Hannah C. 602
 James 88
 John R. W. 184
 Mary 602
 Duncan, E. G. 636
 Matt 227
 Mrs. 575
 S. Olivia 636
 Dunham, Abel 274
 Dunlap, Alice 758
 William 758
 Dunlop, Andrew 686
 Dunlop grist-mill 757
 Dunlop, Jane Catherine 686
 Dunmore County 219,318
 Lord 42,220,223,224,234,254,
 263,329,463,485,593
 Dunn, Col. 424
 John 296
 Mrs. 331
 R. 248
 Dusong, Eva 762
 Dutton, Mary (Atkinson) 564
 Rev. Warren B. 363,564
 E.
 Eagen, Thomas 159
 Eagins, Benjamin 358
 Eagle Fire Company 187
 Earl of Dorset 716
 Earl of Warwick 590
 Earle, Alexander M. 683
 A. M. 454
 Amelia P. 683
 A. M. Jr. 683
 Ann C. 683
 Archibald B. 683
 Baylis 683
 Capt. A. M. 683
 Elizabeth K. 683
 Esias 683
 John B. 683
 Maria B. (Miller) 683
 Martha 683
 Mary Ellen (Burns) 683
 Mary L. 683
 Paul B. 683
 Samuel 80,683
 Sarah J. 683
 Susan M. 683
 Virginia M. 683
 Early, General 211,537,540,543,
 548,550,551,552,555,660
 Earsom, Susanna 719
 East Lane 200
 Easton, Lucy 713
 Eaton, Jno. 248
 Eaty, Sebastian 344,352
 Echols, Lieut.-Col. 513
 Eckhart, M. 248
 Eddy, Mary 755

- Mary E. Williams 734
 Mary L. 755
 Mary Nesmith 733
 William 733,755
 William N. 755
 William Newton 733
 Edge's Ford 90
 Edinburg 524
 Edmonds, John 176
 Edmondson, George E. 176
 Edmonson, Mr. 179
 Thomas 123,153,156
 Edmund, Judge Pendleton 588
 Edmunds, Elias 293
 Kate 796
 Sophia 773
 Edwards, Evan 239
 John 306
 William B. 206
 Eggleston, W. G. 384
 W. G., P.E. 383
 Eichelbeger factory 761
 D. S. 294
 George W. 346
 L. 177
 Lewis 176
 Rev. 202
 Eighteenth Virginia Cavalry 750
 Eighteenth Virginia Regiment 791
 Eleventh Virginia Cavalry 573
 Elinipsico 42,43
 Elizabeth, Queen 10,469
 Elk Branch 362
 Ellet, Charles Jr. 655
 Ellis, Benjamin 264
 "Ellwood" 713,714
 Ellwood, Richard 85
 Ellyson, O., Rev. 493
 Ellzey, Rose 631
 Rose Mortimer 629
 "Elmwood" 634
 Elsey, Lewis 336
 Emerson, 638
 Emmert, Mr. 275
 Emmet, John 767
 Mary 767
 Emmons, Eugene 743
 Florence Eugene (Hollis)
 J. B. 743
 Enders, Catherine (Luke) 684
 Jacob 684
 John 503
 Engle, Jacob F. 368
 John M. 346,348
 Samuel D. 348,368
 English Luther Church 153
 English, Miss 574
 Enoch, Henry 66
 Entler, H. C. 347
 M. 248
 Martin 374
 Philip 411
 Eoff, John 373
 Episcopal Cemetery 308
 Episcopal Church 218,315,343,362,
 393,504,776,788,790
 Episcopal Church at Woodstock 380
 Episcopal Female Institute 212,671
 Episcopalians, The 197
 Equality Lodge No. 44, A.F.&A.M.
 313
 Eric, the Red 10
 Erskine, Capt. 272
 Ersking, James P. & Co. 271
 Eshelmen, Magdalene 770
 Eskridge, William 193
 Evangelical Lutheran Church 201,
 770,791
 Evans, Ann C. (Dogan) 721
 David 735
 Edwin T. 721
 E. J. 735
 George 721
 George F. 721
 H. & Bros. 734
 Henry 735
 Hiram 683
 Issac 248
 James F. 722
 Jeremiah 264
 John Turner 721
 Julia E. (Wall) 722
 Mary E. (Matthews) 722
 Mr. 271,722
 Sarah J. (Earle) 683
 Susan (May) 735
 Washington 722
 Wilbur 722
 W. L. 734,735
 Evard, Charles E. 778

Constance 775
 Virginia 778
 Everett House 762
 Everhart, P. 294
 Philip 293
 Everly, Jacob 176
 John 173
 Ewan, Mary 787
 Ewell, Gen. 524, 525, 528, 529, 530, 531,
 533, 534, 537, 538, 540, 703
 Eyler, Arbeline C. 729

F.
 Fagrhaar 467
 Fahnestock, Annie E. 786
 Susan (Hauck) 786
 Fairfax 467
 Anne 469
 Bryan 341, 468, 477, 481
 Charles 468, 470
 (daughter) 99
 Edward 460, 469
 Elizabeth 469
 Estate 254
 Ferdinando 335, 336, 341, 342, 344,
 358, 468
 "Fighting Tom" 466
 Frances 477
 Gabriel 468
 Gen. 472
 George W. 69, 459
 George William 62, 86, 342, 460, 477,
 468
 Grant 29
 "Fairfax Grant" 20
 Guy, Sir 467, 468
 G. W. 63, 64, 66, 68
 Hall 212
 "Fairfax Hall" 206
 Fairfax, Hannah 477
 Helen 469
 Henry 475, 477
 John 470
 John, Rev. 467
 Lady 471, 475
 Lord, Viscount Emily 467
 Mary 472

Nicholas, Sir 466
 Peregrine 470
 Rev. Bryan 477
 Richard 467
 Lord Robert 341, 342, 475, 477,
 481
 Lord Thomas 21, 49, 52, 58, 61,
 62, 64, 65, 70, 86, 92, 94, 103, 121,
 123, 128, 130, 198, 200, 202, 235,
 242, 245, 321, 322, 341, 342, 353,
 360, 370, 449, 463, 465, 466, 468,
 469, 470, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477,
 478, 479, 480, 481, 484, 491, 504,
 582, 590, 639, 646, 662, 675, 750,
 752
 Sir William 99, 333, 342, 460,
 467, 468, 470, 477
 Fairfaxes, The 468
 Fairview Academy 715
 Falling Waters 89, 316, 428, 505, 516
 Farhar 467
 Farmer, John 173
 Susan 748
 Farmer's Alliance 763, 766, 767, 792
 794
 Farmers Bank of Winchester 645
 Farmers' & Mechanics' Mutual Insur-
 ance Company 311
 Farmers' Repository 357, 366
 Farrar, Rebecca 607
 Farrell, Hon. George 722
 Farron, Captain 139
 Forster, James 714
 Jane (Barnett) 714
 Faulkner 584, 673, 699
 Alice B. (Griffin) 673
 Charles J. 194, 267, 271, 275
 Charles J. Jr. 296
 Charles James 573
 Charles James Sr. 729
 C. J. 297, 580
 David 699
 E. Boyd 297
 E. Boyd, Esq. 267
 Hon. Charles J. 584, 681
 Hon. Charles James 196, 242,
 260, 261, 323, 352, 424, 558, 583,
 584, 585, 601, 635

- Hon. C. J. 583
 Hon. E. Boyd 583
 I. H. 731
 I. H. Sr. 673
 Isaac 672
 Isaac H., Jr. 672
 Isaac H., Sr. 672
 James 283,284,293,672,673
 James, Maj. 257,258,260
 James F. 672
 James, Mrs. 752
 John W. 673
 Judge 585
 Judge Charles James, Jr. 379
 Lucy R. Larrick 672,752
 Mary (Boyd) 573
 Mary M. (Boyd) 583
 Mary S. (Vanmeter) 673
 Mr. 584,585,673
 Oliver 672
 Oliver F. 673
 Rebecca 672
 Rosa B. (Adams) 673
 Senator 585
 Senator C. J. 267,637,720
 Siddle S. Seevers 673
 Virginia 672
 Virginia B. 731
 Walter 672
 Walter W. 673
 William 672
 Faulkner & Wilson 268
 Faulkners, The 569
 Fauntleroy, Anne (Magill)
 Dr. A. M. 573
 Gen. Thomas Turner 800
 Gen. T. T. 656
 Philip Williams 607
 Sally (Harrison) 573
 Thomas T. 607
 Thomas Turner 803
 T. T. Jr. 195
 Fauquier County 254
 Fauquier, Francis 202
 Gov. 122
 Hon. Francis 117
 Lieutenant-Governor 480
 Faurot, Amy (Woolsley) 758
 Mary Ann 758
 Timothy 758
 Fawcett, Annie (Vale) 736
 Benjamin 736
 E. 773
 Elkanah 770
 Emma 770
 Frances E. (Hale) 736
 Issac 736
 Joseph 736,773
 Margaret 774
 Mary (Branson) 736,773
 Nathaniel 736
 Sarah Ann 736
 Sarah (Bracken) 736
 T. Fink 774
 Thomas 736,773
 William 736
 W. Penn 774
 Fawcetts, The 53
 Fawcett's Gap 773,774
 Fayman 726
 Fayman, James D. 726
 Margaret (Unger) 726
 Feaster, Elizabeth 796
 Obediah 796
 Kate (Edmunds) 796
 "Federal Hill" 684
 Federal Lodge, No. 152, K. of W.
 314
 "Federal Spring" 163
 Feelemyer, Rev. G. W. 383
 Feidt, George W. 295,297
 Felker, S. S. 294
 Felton family 716
 Lord 716
 Irudence 715
 Fendall, Philip 609
 Fennel, John 772
 Fennell, Jane 772
 Sallie (Gould) 772
 Fenton, John 173,792
 Sarah M. 792
 Ferdinando 469

- Ferguson, J. D. 749
 Lucy 749
 Rev. Messr. 206
 Washington 457
 Fergusson, B. James 793
 Ferrels, Jacob 348
 "The Ferry" 427
 Fetzell, Rev. Dr. John M. 201
 Fielding, Frances 716
 Fifth Virginia Regiment 587
 Fillmore, President 697, 717, 800
 Millard 568
 Findlay, James 75
 Lieut. 272
 Fink, J. 248
 Maria E. 623
 Miss 785
 Rev. Reuben A. 300
 Finla, James 73
 Finley, Rev. I. R., D.D. 207
 Finnell, Judge R. A. 456
 Firor, V. M. 368
 First National Bank 311
 First Virginia Cavalry 573, 594, 749
 Fishel, Jno. 248
 Fisher, Elizabeth 639
 H. 248
 P. 248
 Fisher's Hill 537, 550, 551, 552
 Fisher, Joshua 137
 Miers, M. F. 418
 Peter 411, 414
 Rev. Charles G. 201
 Samuel 137
 Thomas 137
 Fitch 398
 John 394, 395, 405, 406, 409
 Fitzhugh, _____ 682
 Fitzhughs 630
 Fitzpatrick, J. B. 384
 Flagg, Thomas 226, 357
 T. J. 294
 Flanagan, J. G. 368
 Fletcher, Joshua C. 502
 Fleming, J. S. 379
 Solomon 348
 Flick, Hon. W. H. H. 637, 735
 Jacob 689
 Lucretia (Clarke)
- Lorena 690
 Mr. 690
 W. H. H. 295, 297, 640, 689
 Fling, Mrs. James 627
 Sephie (Hodgson) 627
 Flintham, William 73
 Flood, William P. 344, 352
 Floyd, Mary 713
 Folk, G. W. D. 294
 Foote, _____ 362
 Dr. William H. 563
 Rev. William H., D.D. 739
 Forbes, Gen. 117
 Force, M. La 103
 Ford, Reed & 418
 Foreman, Elizabeth (Riddlesperger) 768
 James 57
 Jonathan 768
 P. J. 292
 Sarah 768
 Foremann, Jos. 248
 Forney, Laura V. 664
 M. 216
 Rev. H. 384
 Samuel 664
 Forrester, Thomas 57
 William 57
 Fort Cumberland 107, 117
 "Fort Inskip" 750
 Fort Loudon 112, 117, 212
 Fort McHenry 753
 Fort Mountain 30
 Fort Pitt 43, 235
 Fossett, Alexander 347
 John 90
 Thomas 87
 Foster, Elizabeth (Fries) 782
 George 782
 Issac 62, 64, 67, 69
 J. 174
 Jacob 391
 John 173
 Jonathan 176, 177
 Miss 678
 Thomas 173
 Fouke, Christian 338, 343
 M. 248
 Michael 411, 415

- Mrs. 435
 Fouke's Hotel 435
 Fourth Regiment of Virginia Militia 582
 Foushee, Dr. William 618
 Elizabeth H. 618
 Fowke, Messr. 194
 Fox, Robert 62,64,69
 Fraden, John 81
 Fraeneker, Stephen 201
 Frambach, Father 303
 Frame, Anne 659
 Anne (Keightley) 659
 Eliza Lee 659
 Eliza M. 659
 Joseph 659
 Mathew 338
 Mathew & Son 343
 France, H. S. 206
 Frances, Eleanor 583
 Francis, Alferna 706
 Emeline 706
 John 706
 Frank, H. 247
 Frankenberry, W. H. 294
 Franklin 104
 Franklin Assembly K. of L. 314
 Franklin, Benjamin 106,159,162,354,418,462,703
 Dr. 419
 Frantz, Magdalena 299
 Frazier, J. W. B. 379
 Frederick, Caroline 672
 Catherine 672
 County 19,20,21,28,53,58,70,71,82,104,105,116,119,120,121,122,127,129,130,133,142,147,159,162,166,169,170,174,182,187,191,192,193,194,195,196,198,213,214,215,218,219,225,227,229,232,235,236,237,242,245,246,250,252,253,254,257,258,259,260,297,298,300,315,317,318,322,323,336,350,353,370,371,394,448,449,451,456,458,459,461,462,463,464,465,482,483,484,485,486,487,513,520,602,607,609,625,736,738
 County Medical Society 696,732
 Elizabeth 672
 Great, the 328
 John 672
 Julia 672
 Parish 199,360
 Town 91,92
 Fredericksburg 538
 Freeland, 176
 Free Press 366
 Free-Will Baptist (church) 365
 Freeze, Margaret E. 686
 Fremont, Gen. 524,525,529,530,531
 Fridley, Henry 179
 Friedly, Andreas 201
 Friend, Israel 57,81
 Friends, The 197
 Friends' Meeting House 209
 "Friendship" 214
 Friendship Fire Company 187
 Fries, Abraham 782
 Anna 730,782
 Catherine 782
 David 782
 David A. 781
 Elizabeth 674,700,782
 Elizabeth J. 699
 Ellen 729
 George M. 782
 George Y. 782
 Isaac 782
 Jacob 782
 John B. 782
 Josiah 781,782
 Lucy F. 782
 Margaret 782
 Margaret Ellen (Boyd) 781
 Martha A. 782
 Martin 699,782,786
 Martin L. 782
 Mary 782,786
 Mary Ann 699,782
 Mary E. 782
 Mary (Hallahan) 782
 Michael 729,730,782,786
 Rachel 786
 Rebecca 782
 Virginia A. 782
 Friese, Miss 780
 Fringer, George 756
 Fristoe, Daniel 492

William 492
 Frizzell, _____ 177
 Froman, _____ 323
 (Cartmell) 675
 Paul 56,675,676,677
 Froman's Run 677
 Frombach, _____ 297
 Front Royal 491,526,527,537,550
 Front Royal Turnpike Company 188
 Frost, Ann 628,629
 John 80,89
 John (Mill) 72
 Miss 627,628
 William 89
 Fry, Benjamin 80
 Col. 103
 Col. Joshua 102
 David 345,346
 Leodovick 338
 Lewis 293
 Fryatt, John 248,288,518
 Tillotson 293,295
 Frys 40,58
 Fulkerson, Roger 173
 Fuller, _____ (Douglas) 648
 H. D. 215,216
 Mrs. Wm. McPherson 648
 Fulton 394
 Elizabeth 702,739
 Robert 357,395,419,420
 Samuel 80
 Funk, Capt. John 115,116
 Jacob 72,80
 John (Mill) 72
 Funk's mill 89
 Funkhouser, Euphrasia 725
 Joseph E. 725
 Margaret 774
 Martin 774
 Funsten, David 625
 Elizabeth 625
 Emily 625
 family 625
 Fanny W. 625
 Julia Anne 625
 Margaret 625
 Margaret (McKay) 625
 Maria 625

Mary (Bowen) 625
 Mary (Meade) 625
 Oliver 625
 Oliver R. 625
 Sarah Young 625
 Susan M. (Meade) 625
 Funston, David 503
 Furgeson family 676
 Furguson, Rev. Richard 174
 Furlong, Rev. Henry 206,305
 Furman, Argur Treadwell 191,193
 Fuqua, Peter 502

G.
 G.A.R. Hall 314
 Gaddis' plantation 89
 Gage, _____ 330
 Col. 107
 Lieut.-Col. 107
 Mr. 329
 Gainesboro 218
 Gainesboro post-office 760
 Gaither, Annie E. 624
 E. 248
 Elijah 193
 Galileo 414
 Gallagher, James 724
 Margaret 724
 Gallaher, _____ 177
 C. Frank 349,368
 H. N. 366
 Horatio N. 345
 John S. 275,344,366
 Lieutenant W. B. 436
 W. W. B. 366
 "Gallileau Fisherman" 366
 Gallitzen, Father 303
 Gallitzin, _____ 297
 Gamble, Joseph 158,166,180-81
 Mary 702,739
 Ganotown 315
 Gant, Stephen J. 454
 Gantt, Erasmus 293,295
 John 292
 Gardner, Nash L. 166
 Rev. James S. 207,365
 Rev. Messrs. 166
 Samuel 166
 Victoria 745

- William P. 745
 Garfield, President 689,765
 Garnett, Ann Tilden 634
 Gen. 522
 Gen. Robert S. 609
 Garnhart, Henry 343
 Garrard, Seamans 295
 William 240
 Garrard's Town 264
 Garrett, Alfred 760
 Harriet 760
 Garrison, Joel 744
 Nancy (Morgan) 744
 Garry, Michael 343
 Gas and Electric Light Company 789
 Gates, ____ 331,332,334
 General 139,140,313,317,337,414, 668
 Gen. Horatio 236,242,252,253,328, 357,393,416,705
 Horatio 232,234,292,318,330,333, 413
 Mrs. 329,331
 Sir Thomas 11
 Gaunt, John 235
 John K. 641
 Keziah 641
 Martin 454,455
 Gausinska, Freidreich Wilhelm 336
 Rev. Frederick William 381
 Gaver, J. W. 501
 James W. 503
 "Gazette" 315
 Gazette (Shepherdstown) 388
 Gelaspie, Patrick 80
 Genovois 397
 Genn, James 64
 Genoese 10
 George II 71,327
 George III 136,202,220,224,332
 George, King 106,233,252
 Lewis 781
 Lord Archbishop of Canterbury 12
 Mary R. 781
 Rebecca (Barrett) 781
 William 478
 Geranda (Shenandoah) 51
 Gerando Ferry 422
 Gerhardt, L. D. 297
 German Baptist Church 765,786
 German Lutheran Church 153
 German Reformed Church 199,301
 German Street 285,306,373,375
 Gerrard, David 314
 Rev. David 297,364
 Rev. John 58
 Gerrardstown 58,312,314,364,741
 Gerrardstown District 314
 Geting, Rev. George Adam 302
 Getz, Peter 375
 Gheislin, Rev. Charles 385
 Gibbens, C. M. 169,730
 C. W. 169
 Charles W. 730
 Cornelius 730
 Gibbons, Rev. John L. 206
 Gibbs, Edward A. 268,269,275,281, 284,285,293
 Mary 714
 mill 158
 Miss 590
 Richard 173
 William 123,137,139
 Gibson, Agnes 632
 Alice Baker (Grove) 632
 Annie 633
 Braxton D. 368
 Braxton Davenport 633
 Capt. Bruce 647
 Col. 435,633
 Col. John T. 586
 Colonel John Thomas 444,632
 Dr. Joshua Gregg 632
 Elizabeth Bedinger 633
 Fanny Hite 632
 Frances (Williams) 586
 Frances W. (Davenport) 633
 Hopkins 632
 Isaac (Russell) 647
 J. M. 455
 J. Gregg 346
 James 166,632
 John 631
 John Bannister 632
 John M. 456,502
 John Thomas 368,437,631
 Lucy Fitzhugh (Atkinson) 560
 Mary (Hale) 632
 Nannie Pottinger 632
 Rev. Churchill, D.D. 560

- Rev. Isaac 383
 Robert 632
 Sarah (Hopkins) 632
 Susan Gregg 632,633
 Susan (Waters) 632
 William Waters 632
 Giffin, Alice B. 673
 John 673
 Gilbert, Catherine 677
 Elizabeth 677
 Henry 343,677
 Raleigh 11
 Rev. 202
 Gilda, Rev. Father J. B. 303
 Gilkerson, Captain 139
 Gilkeson, John 166
 Gilkey, David 81
 Gilmer, Ann (Baker) 568
 Francis W. 194
 Thomas W. 568
 Gilmor, Gov. Thomas Walker 411
 Gilmore 42
 Ginn, Charles N. 195
 George W. 182
 Gist, Messr. 101
 Gladstone family 762
 Marion 753
 Mr. 666
 Glaize, Alice E. (Stine) 674
 Anna R. 699
 Anne (Yeackley) 675
 Capt. John 675
 Catherine Hetzel 673
 Charles M. 700
 David Brevitt 674
 David S. 674,700
 Elizabeth B. (Baker) 674
 Elizabeth (Fries) 674,700
 Elizabeth J. (Fries) 699
 Elizabeth (Renner) 674
 Elizabeth (Streit) 674,699
 family 673
 Frederick 673
 Frederick L. 674
 George 673-675
 George F. 674
 Henry 174,674-675
 Henry W. 674
 Isaac N. 674
 Joannah 674
 Johanna S. 700
 John 699,784
 John H. 674
 John W. 674,699-700
 Julia A. 699
 Maria C. 700
 Martin S. 699
 Mr. 700
 Mrs. Elizabeth 700
 Preston S. 699
 Rachael 700
 Rachel 674
 Rosa V. 699
 Sampson 674
 Selina G. (Baker) 675,784
 Solomon 674,699
 Glascock, Mr. William 217
 Glass, Ann 739
 Ann (McAlister) 739
 Catharine (Wood) 702
 Col. W. W. 702
 David 702
 Edward T. 738
 Eliza 702
 Elizabeth 739
 Elizabeth (Fulton) 702,739
 Elizabeth (Rust) 739
 Elizabeth (Rutherford) 702
 Elizabeth (Sowers) 739
 Ella 703
 George 456,490,501,502,738
 James V. 451
 James Vance 739
 John 702
 Joseph 702,739
 Kate (Baker) 738
 Lewis 738
 Lewis F. 454,456,739
 Major Robert 803
 Mary (Gamble) 702,739
 Mary (McCormick) 738,739
 Miss 803
 Mr. 739
 Nannie L. (Luckett) 703
 Nannie R. (Campbell) 703
 Fattie A. (Lynch) 738
 Philip 84
 Rebecca B. (Talbot) 738

Robert	169,702,739,773	Page	713
Robert David	739	Phoebe Scott	713
Robert J.	739	Sallie	713
Robert P.	739	Samuel	296,713
Samuel	676,702,739	Sarah	713
Sarah	702	Sarah (Duffield)	713
Thomas	702	Sarah Helm (Barnett)	714
Wm. W.	739	Selina	713
William Wood	703	T. D.	502
Glasscock, Baalis	636	Thomas	451,498,713
Lucy (Kerfoot)	636	Thomas D.	713,714
Glasses	58	Thomas Daniel	714
"Glen, the"	619	Thomas E.	713,714
Glen Burnie	703	Washington	713
Glengary	316	William Henry	713
Glen, James	683	"Golden Buck"	157,178
Susan M. (Earle)	683	"Golden Sheaf"	179
Glenn, Emily	738	"Golden Urn"	158
Frederick	738	Goldsborough,	177
James	248	Goldsborough & Clark	177
Samuel	137	Goldsborough & Russell	177
"Glenowen"	649	Goldsmith,	641
"Globe Tavern"	269,273	Gonzales, Thomas	396
Glover, Lewis	194,451,503	Gooch, Gov.	52,54,57,61,72,229, 253,320,370,388
Gluck, Michael	202	Hon. William	590
Goddart, William	239	William Esq.	71
Gold, Achsah	713	Gooche, Eleanor	716
Calvin	713	Good, Alice (Dunlap)	758
Daniel	166,187,713	Bertha M.	758
Daniel Lewis	713	Eliza (Sine)	758
Edward Barnett	714	Felix	169
Elizabeth	713	Jacob	758
Emeline	713	Lester L.	758
George	713	Stanley	758
Henry Straith	714	Good Templar	796
James	713	Good Templars	779,781
John	713,714	Good Templars (lodge)	504
Kitty	713	Good, William J.	757,758
Lucy	713	Gooding, John	372,373,374
Lucy (Easton)	713	Gooney Manor	744
Lucy (McBride)	713	Goose Creek Friends Meeting House	783
Lucy Mildred (Allen)	714	Goosman, A.	248
Lucy Neville	714	Gordon,	550,551,553
Mabel Jane (Barnett)	714	Annie	640
Margaret	713	Basil	640
Mary	713	Ellen	755
Mary (Floyd)	713	Frances (Magill)	800,804
Mary Washington	714		
Nancy	713		

- George M. 501
 George W. 755
 Harriet Ann 767
 John 755
 John J. 755
 John W. 755
 Lizzie L. 755
 Luella 755
 Lydia A. (Cain) 755
 Margaret 766
 Nannie B. 755
 Nash 176
 Philip 755
 Rebecca 755
 Rev. Mr. 199
 Sallie 755
 Sallie (Spotts) 755
 Thomas 800,804
 Thomas N. 755
 Gordonsville 539
 Gore, Elizabeth 759
 Howard 596
 James Howard 597
 Joshua 166,596,759,774
 Joshua Walker 596
 Laura (Campbell) 596
 Mahlon 594,610
 Mrs. 595
 Perry 596
 Perry Cather 596
 Sidney (Cather) 595
 _____ (Sparrendahl) 597
 Gorrell, W. 249
 Gortheryn 98
 Gosorn, T. H. 177
 Gould, Jay 772
 Sallie 772
 Goulding, Mr. 270
 Grace Church 491,694
 Grace Episcopal Church 491
 Graham, J. 248
 Jane 777
 John 75
 Rev. Dr. 205
 Rosana 724
 Samuel 269
 William 226
 Graichen, Annie E. 664
 Caroline (Lange) 664
 Carrie D. 664
 Catherine (Klees) 664
 Charles F. 664
 Elizabeth (Diffenderfer) 664
 Ernestine (Schrader) 664
 F. A. 664
 Frederick A. 664
 Grove Factory 664
 John A. 664
 Laura V. (Forney) 664
 Rev. J. George 664
 William C. 664
 Grand Lodge of W.Va. 585
 Grandstaff, Maj. George 731
 Grane, James 355
 Grant, _____ 539,540,549
 Major 43,117
 Stewart 173
 William 81
 Grantham, Ann Louisa 656,657,685
 Caroline 656,657
 Cornelia 656,657
 Edith May 657
 Hall 313
 James 345,656,685
 John 336
 John J. 345
 John James 657
 John W. 346,657
 Jos. 248
 Joseph 657
 Katherine 656,657
 Lewis 293
 Lillie 657
 M. S. 294,296,297
 Mary (Bowen) 657
 Phebe (LaRue) 657
 Phoebe (Larue) 685
 Rebecca D. 775
 Rose 657
 Samuel LaRue 657
 William 293,345
 Graves, Lieut. 798
 Gray, Ann (Glass) 739
 Daniel 173
 David 248,343,414,416
 David W. 358
 John 248,314
 Joseph G. 166
 R. L. 216
 Richard 158

Richard L. 182,216
 Robert 739
 Thomas 73
 William Hill 739
 Grayham, Martha 84
 Grayson, Captain James 158
 Clarinda Ann 731
 Col. A. F. 731
 Col. William 238
 Great Cape Capon 73
 Great Falls 321
 Great Indian Highway 317
 Great Meadows 245
 "Great Road to Belhaven" 462
 Great Valley 9,17,532
 Green 61
 Charles Henry 741
 Claiborne 615
 Dr. John M. 305
 "Emperor" 446
 family 614
 Gen. 588,801
 Gen. Duff 615
 George R. 742
 Hill Cemetery Company 493
 James 453
 John L. 194
 John M. 383
 Judge 616
 Judge John W. 615
 Judge Thomas C. 599,600,615
 Laura 742
 Maj. 463
 Mary (Naylor) 615
 Millian (Cooke) 615
 Norvin 615
 Rebecca 742
 Rebecca (Lane) 741
 Rev. John M. 383
 Robert 56,614,615,742
 Shields 442,443,444,446
 Spring 779,780
 T. C. Jr. 368
 Virginia (Castleman) 742
 William 615,742
 William Reynolds 742
 William Vanmeter 741,742
 Greene, Gen. 140,142,253
 Israel 487,488
 Greenfield, John 120
 Mr. 486
 Greenlee, Emily (Luke) 684
 John 451,684
 Greenway 482,684
 Greenway, _____ 128
 Greenway (magisterial district)
 502
 "Greenway Court" 449,459,470,479,
 480,484,491,504,646
 Greenway Court, Lord of 476
 Greenway District 498,749
 Greenway, George 134
 Hannah 646
 "Manor" 646
 Mrs. 128
 William 123,128,134,188,646
 Greenwood 771
 Greggs, Miss 593
 Gregory, Annie Bell (Cadwallader)
 691
 Col. 272
 (Ford) 89
 Mrs. John 691
 William 281,284,285,293,295
 Gregory's Ford 89
 Greist, Susanna 699
 Grey, Messrs. 194
 Grey, Robert 625
 Griffin, Miss Elizabeth 638
 Griffith, David 79
 Greenberry 710
 Howard 710
 J. T. 487,488,493,502
 Jane (Wilson) 711
 Jemima (Jacobs) 710
 John 699,710
 Joseph T. 710,711
 Lydia H. 699
 Griggs, Dr. Lee 636,659
 Elizabeth 658
 Elizabeth (Sherlock) 635,658
 Frudence (Jones) 710
 Racnel 699
 Griggs, _____ 658
 Alcy (Carter) 658
 Ann 658

- Charlotte (Hubbard) 658
 Eliza M. Frame 659
 Fanny (Timberlake) 635
 Frances J. 635
 Frances (Lee) 658
 Frances Harfield (Timberlake) 659
 James 344,635,636,659
 James Lee 659
 Judith (Kirk) 658
 Lee 344,658,659
 Mary 658,659,660
 Mary (Carter) 636
 Mossa (McCormick) 636,658
 Sallie (Kirk) 636
 Thomas 193,194,635,636,658,660
 Thomas Sr. 659,660
 Grim, Alice V. 789
 Charles 134
 Emma (Anderson) 796
 L. T. F. 179
 Mary 754
 Susan 796
 Grimes, John 649
 Lucy 649
 Grove, Alonzo W. 765
 Abraham 765
 Ann M. 765
 Benjamin F. 765
 Dr. R. L. 297
 Frances (Widdows) 765
 Franklin 765
 George A. 765
 George Addison 765
 George Porterfield 765
 Jacob H. 632
 James A. 765
 James H. 368
 Jane (Young) 765
 John R. 765
 John W. 765
 Marion Caroline 765
 Mary A. (Hite) 632
 Mary S. 748
 Nora Virginia 765
 Oliver P. 765
 Rosanna (Wetzel) 765
 William 765
 Groves, John 263
 Groverman, Katherine (Conrad) 571
 Mr. 571
 Grozinger, John 296
 Grubb, Curtis 343
 Grundy, Felix 242
 George 235,292
 Hon. Felix 259
 Gryfth, Sarah 582
 "Guard Hill" 550
 Guest, Rev. Job 206
 "Gunsten Hall" 615
 Gunter, Edmund P. 588
 Guseman, John 268
 Guyer, _____ (Bell) 696
 C. B. 218
 Dr. J. S. 694
 Dr. John S. 695,696
 John 383
 Gyer, _____ 189
 B. W. 294
 H.
 Haarfagr, Harold 467
 Haas, John 173,176
 Hack, Alexander 696
 H. R. 696,697
 H. R. Jr. 696
 J. Van Meter 696
 Kathleen M. 696
 Marie Louise 696
 Mrs. 697
 _____ (Van Meter) 696
 Virginia Rieman 696
 Hackluit, Richard 11
 Hackney, Aaron H. 699
 Sarah H. (Heterick) 699
 Hackneys 53
 Hackwood 778
 "Hackwood Park" 667,671,700,803
 Haenli, John Segmond 202
 Hagan, Barnaby 229
 Father 209
 Rev. J. 208
 Hagerstown 275,301,540,601
 Hague, Pleasant 734
 Hagy, Mary 725
 Hahn, Festus 772
 Jacob 772
 Sidney (Swartz) 772
 Haines, _____ 367
 Abraham 451
 Bathany 85

- Capt. 415
 Elizabeth 734
 E. R. 455
 George W. 367
 Henry 343
 Jacob 338,375,411
 J. H. 348
 Hake, Gen. R. E. 662
 Haldeman, C. R. 795
 Isaac 795
 J. S. 795
 J. S. & Brothers 795
 Hale, Frances E. 736
 Francis W. 768
 Henrietta 768
 James B. 768
 J. C. 768
 John Carter 767
 Lewis E. 767
 Lewis W. 768
 Lewis White 767
 Lolo Burwell 768
 Martha (Shields) 767
 Mary (Emmet) 767
 Mary Virginia 767
 Matthew, Sir 586
 Mattie Bell 768
 Page Randolph 768
 Sallie (Wilson) 767
 Varina (Willis) 767
 Haley, Emily 781
 John 781
 Rees 781
 "Half-King" 102
 Halkett, Col. Sir Peter 106
 Sir Peter 43,107
 Hall; Capt. John 42
 Capt. John H. 393
 Catherine (Smith) 746
 Col. James B. 715,716
 E. B. 296
 Edward E. 746
 Ephraim B. 296
 James B. 166
 John H. 424
 Judge 351
 Judge E. B. 351
 Judge Ephraim B. 351
 Margaret (Rosenberger) 715
 Martha F. V. 716
 Nancy Virginia 715
 Samuel H. 176
 William 248
 Halleck, _____ 581
 Hall's Rifle Works 393,424
 Halltown 393,436
 Ham, Peter 206
 Hamill, Dr. 691
 Dr. E. B. 690
 Dr. George Ashman 691
 Irene (Hughs) 691
 Isabelle 691
 M. C. (Hooper) 691
 Rebecca (Ashman) 690
 William 690
 Hamilton, Alexander 588
 Cooper & Co. 158
 Francis 408,410
 Gov. 457,458
 Joseph 176
 Mr. 409
 Sir William 583
 William 206
 Hammach, Elizabeth 757
 Hamme, Jacob 284,293
 Hammoc, Mary 765
 Hammond, Catherine 582
 George W. 350
 G. W. 345
 Rev. Wesley 306
 Thomas 338
 Hampshire Co. 21,41,215,249,
 263,520
 Hampshire Turnpike 533
 Hampton, Andrew 79,80
 Gen. 657
 Gen. Wade, Sr. 593
 George 65
 Hannah 629
 John 71
 Joseph 57,65
 Margaret 627,629
 (mill) 73
 Noah 75
 Richard 65
 Thomas 65
 Hamptons, The 448
 Hampton's mill 73
 Hamtramck, Col. 353,359
 Col. John F. 378
 "Hamtramck Guards" 359,436,437
 Hamtramck, John F. 345,359

Sergt. 359
 Hancher, Joseph 729
 Rachel A. 729
 Rebecca 729
 William 293
 Hancock, Charles B. 641,794
 Eben T. 457
 Emma 771
 Emma (Potts) 641
 E. T. 641
 George 641
 John 587,641
 Keziah (Gaunt) 641
 Hanes, Jno. 248
 Hanging Rocko 41
 Hanham, Thomas 11
 Hannah, W. 249
 Hanover Academy 646
 Hansbrough, S. H. 215
 Hansbury, Presley 173
 Hansil, L. 248
 Hanson, Rev. W. D. 299
 William D. 492
 Harvey 673
 "Happy Retreat" 659
 Herald, the Fairhaired 467
 Hardesty, Adrian D. 678
 Bettie 678
 Catherine E. 678
 Charles 627
 Charles W. 678
 Cora 678
 Elizah 678
 Ephraim 677
 (Foster) 678
 Francis D. 678
 Franklin 677
 G., Mr. 678
 George 677
 George N. 678
 Isaac 677
 James M. 677,678
 James R. 678
 John S. 677
 Joseph R. 502,678
 Lee 677
 Louise 678
 Lucy A. 678
 Mary 677
 Mary F. (Dix) 678
 Mary V. 678
 Matilda 678
 Matthias J. 678
 Moses 677
 R. D. 490,501,678
 Reese 677,678
 Richard 338,677
 Richard D. 678
 Richard DeGrotte 677
 Richard Jr. 677
 Richard S. 678
 Rose D. 678
 Sarah Smith 677
 Sarah (Williamson) 677
 Sarah Williamson (Jones) 678
 Thomas P. 678
 William G. 454,678
 Hardin, John 75,81,82,86,87
 Harding, Charles B. 443,451
 (Conrad) 800
 William H. 342,344
 Hardscrabble 269
 Hardy 388
 Charles 702
 Co. 21,215,20
 Miss 702
 Harewood 327,578
 Harfield, Fanny 635
 Fanny (Timberlake) 635
 Frances 635
 Hargave, John T. 384
 Harlan, Elijah 608
 Margaret 721
 Mary (Porterfield) 608
 Silas 293,295
 Harlen, S. 248
 Harley, Thomas J. 293
 Harman, 641
 John 84,733
 Mark 90
 Mary 769
 Mary Jane 733
 Harn, Peter 180
 Harper 388
 Charles 345
 Col. 513
 Robert 57,422

Harper's Ferry 29,51,174,208,211,275,
277,278,303,321,354,362,365,385,392,
393,428,431,432,433,436,437,441,443,
447,505,511,513,515,517,518,519,520,
527,532,533,534,535,536,538,540,550,
612,620,653,733,745

Harper's Ferry Armory 581

Harper's Ferry Hotel 425

Harper's Ferry (township) 347

Harper's Ferry (parish) 362

Harper's Ferry (magisterial district)
348,349

Harper's Ferry district 368

Harris, Ann (Griggs) 658

Dr. Chapin A. 691

Dr. J. T. 297

George 293,295

Henry 65

Jeremiah 689

Hon. J. Morrison 681

John J. 176

Samuel 658,659,660

Harrisburg 538

Harrison, _____ 571,668,798

Anne (Carter) 650

Benjamin 650

Betty Carr 561

B. F. 294,379,388

Burr W. 193,194,645

Col. Thomas 652

Cutbud 75

Dr. John Hunter 581

Ellen E. 779

Gen. 593

George E. 503

H. H. 503

John S. 281,285,293

Matthew 645

Mercy 581

Mr. 646

Otho H. 358

Peyton 307,308

Peyton R. 288,518

President 640,798

Rev. Peyton 561

Sally 573

Samuel 248

Thomas 652

Thomas (alias Jones) 652

Thomas H. 645

Thomas W. 195

Thomas Walter 645

T. W. 177

W. P. 207

Harrisonburg 525,528,529

Harrisons, The Brandon 645

Harrold, Jonathan 80

Harrow, John 83,105

Harry 485

Eliza 738

James 738,790

Louisa 790

Hart, J. 249

Thomas 72,248

Hartman, Christian 263

Daniel 700

John 700

Lewis P. 700

Mr. 701

Sarah (Huber) 700

Harts 58

Hart's batteries 657

Haskinson, M. 248

Haslett, Albert 446

Hass, Mr. Frederick 153

Hauck, Adam 785

Adam S. 785

Andrew B. 785,786

Andrew S. 785

Clayton S. 786

Eliza (Shriner) 785

Elizabeth (Ballinger) 785

Ellen H. 786

Fannie H. 786

Jacob 785

Milton H. 786

Roland S. 785

Susan 786

Susan S. 785

Walter S. 786

Haven, Joseph D. 293

Haw, James 314

Hawk, Chief Red 42

Red 43

Hawkins, Rev. Jacob 381

Hawks 253

"Hawkshaw" 85

Hay, John 450,453,456

Haycock, W. 157

Hayden, Jesse 269

"Hayfield Farm" 673

Hays, John 80,166

Mark 134,188
 Haynes, Dr. 364
 Jacob 372,373,374
 Joshua 65
 Rev. Dr. James A. 493
 Rev. J. A. 364
 Head, Nelson 384
 Head Spring 593
 Heard, Betsey (Morgan) 143
 Maj. James 144
 Mrs. 143
 Heath, Elizabeth (Porterfield)
 Henry 110
 Mr. 608
 Rev. 361
 Rev. Mr. 299,382
 Heater, Caroline (Wunder) 725
 Charles W. 725
 Elizabeth (Crumbaker) 725
 Henry S. 725
 John Philip 725
 Mr. 724
 Solomon 725,726
 Heckman, Adam 160
 Hedges, Aaron 248
 Dr. G. B. 297
 Jonas 79,248
 Jos. 248
 Joshua 75,79
 Nannie M. 688
 O. T. 294
 Owen T. 293
 P. T. 294
 Solomon 65,271
 W. L. 368
 Hedgesville 79,298,314,315,316
 Hedgesville (parish) 362
 Hefferman, William 165
 Hefflebower, Daniel 368
 Heigel, Donald 201
 Heilig, Rev. J. S. 300
 Heinrich, George 173
 Heintz, Christopher 201
 Heironomus, Jacob 166
 Heiskel, Mr. Adam 153
 Heiskell, Capt. 162,163
 Christian 201
 George 134
 John 166,176,183,184

Heist, J. G. 176
 Heister, Solomon 173
 Heit, Yost 56
 Helferstay, John 257,269
 Helferstein, Samuel 302
 Helm, _____ 318
 Capt. Wm. 593
 Col. 644
 George 201
 Gov. 593
 John Frederick Vanpage 84
 M. 348
 Margaret 714
 Meredith 345,348,593
 Thomas 137,139
 Helmes 58
 Meredith 71,82
 "Helmley" 593,594
 Helms, Joseph 80
 Meredith 71,76,82,91
 mill 158
 Helphenstine, Peter 135
 Philip 120
 Helvestine, _____ 490
 W. R. 493,494
 Henderson, Richard 345,368,374
 Richard H. 193,194
 Hendricks, Henry 65
 J. 248
 Henestoffle, Josephine 773
 Rufus 773
 Solma 773
 Hening 11,112
 Statutes 12,16
 Henning, William 187
 Henkle, John T. 345,348
 Henry, _____ 668
 Henry III 693
 Henry VII 10
 Henry VIII 467,631
 Henry, Capt. 424
 Earl of St. Albans 20
 Gov. Patrick 242,263
 G. R. 177
 John B. 378
 Lord Jermyn 20
 Major 650
 Patrick 42,235,324,418,485
 Susan (Burwell) 650

- Willcocks & Co. 151
 William 397
 Hensell, Charles W. 215
 W. J. 294
 Henshaw, Hiram 276,750
 Laura 717
 Levi 295,717
 Martha Jane 750
 T. 294
 Thornton 294
 William 292,314
 "Herald" 312
 Herdsman, Samuel 173
 Herr, A. H. 346
 E. G. 348
 Heskett, L. C. 346
 Hess, Betsy (Hott) 730
 Harrison 730
 Jno. 248
 John 345
 Hesser, John 173,176
 "Hessian Gyer" 189
 Hester, S. 174
 Heterick, Edward F. 699
 Margaret J. 699
 Mary Read (Cary) 698
 Rev. Edward F. 698
 Robert 698
 Robert M. 698
 Sarah H. 699
 Heth, Henry 123,156
 William 134
 Hetzel, Catharine 673
 Hewitt, John 451
 Hewlett, Madison 176
 Heyser, Adam 378
 Hieronimus Burying Ground 747
 High Street 374,437
 Highland, Henry 85
 Hight, Mary
 Higgins, Miss 649
 Patrick 434
 Hildt, George 383
 Hill, A. P. 533
 "Hill and Dale" 639
 Hill, Dr. 205
 Gen. 533,534
 Gen. A. P. 535
 John P. 379
 Mr. 363
 Rev. Dr. 144,300,363
 Rev. William 257,362
 Hilleback, George 227
 Hinckle, Daniel 169
 Hinkins, D. F. 501
 Hinks, Catherine 764
 Mary 764
 William 764
 Hirst, Rev. William 383
 William 206
 Hiram Lodge 215
 Hiram Lodge No. 21, A.F. & A.M.
 215,784
 His Excellency at Williams 122
 "His Most Christian Majesty" 162
 "History of Adams County" 713
 "History of Conewago" 713
 Hite 49,61,317,318,342
 Ann 602
 Anna 695
 (Baker) 568
 Caroline 681
 Capt. 65,90,358
 Capt. John 73
 C. B. (Mrs.) 671
 Col. 56
 Col. John 697,728
 Cornelius B. 166
 estate 722
 Hugh 724
 Issac 57,123,136,166
 Isaac F. 166,169,695
 Isaac F. (Mrs.) 669
 Jacob 57,76,82,87,89,220,
 223,230,292
 James 344,352,453
 James M. 681
 John 85,121,136,139,198,374
 John Jr. 159
 Joist 55,56,57,61,79,80,81,
 84,322,697
 Major 724,771
 Major Isaac 602
 Margaret 728
 Maria Louisa (Davison) 695,
 (mill) 89
 Mr. 52,253
 property 769
 Robert G. 349
 Thomas 345,346

Walker, M. 166
 Yost 191,197
 Hites, The 218
 Hite's mill 89,15 8
 Hite's spring 89
 Hivner, George 268,293,335,336,344,
 349,357
 Hoadley, _____ 641
 Hobson, George 75,80
 Hobson's Marsh 80
 Hodgson, Abner 627
 Elijah 627
 Elizabeth 627
 Elizabeth (Millhon) 626
 Henry 627
 James Harrison 626
 John 627
 ____ (Long) 627
 Lurena (Watson) 627
 Martha Ann 626
 Mattie 787
 Rev. William 787
 Robert 627,758
 Sephie 627
 William 626,627
 Hodson, Rebecca Jane 758
 Hoenschall, Prof. G. W. 218
 Hoff, Dr. Philip 178
 Isaac 176
 John 178
 Lewis 153,178
 Philip 173
 Hoffheims, John A.
 Hoffman, E. L. 296,297
 J. 294
 John 173
 M. J. C. 286,287
 Hoffnagle, John 173
 Hoge, _____ 481
 George 71,72,91,191,257
 Hon. John Blair, M. C. 581
 Mrs. (Hunter) 588
 James 75
 J. B. 195
 John Blair 296
 Judge 600
 Judge John Blair 351
 Rev. John B. 267
 Rev. John Blair 581

Rev. Moses 254,363,417,659
 William 73,81,565
 Hoges 58
 Hogmire, Conrad 283,293,296
 Hogue Creek 785
 Hoke, Joseph T. 295
 Holferstein, Peter 201
 Holida, George W. 293
 Holker, John 207
 Maria 207
 Holland, Rev. R. C. 301
 Rev. R. H. 381
 Hollenbeck, Mrs. 179
 Hollida, G. R. 294
 Holliday, Alexander 173
 Caroline Calvert (Stuart) 576
 Col. F. W. M. 196
 Dr. 184,575
 ex-Gov. 627
 ex-Gov. Frederick W. M. 575
 F. W. M. 169,195
 Gov. 576,578,629,648
 Hannah Taylor (McCormick) 576
 James 154,206
 Mary Catherine 575
 Mrs. 575
 Richard 173,193,206
 William 154,159,160,575
 William C. 173
 Hollinger, C. 248
 Hollingsworth 197
 Abraham 41,52,53
 David 53
 George 81
 Isaac 82,90,772
 Jonah 158
 Levi 418
 Lydia 663
 Hollingsworths, The 49,192
 Hollis, Carson W. 743
 Clinton 743
 E. G. 215
 Florence Eugene 743
 Joseph 294,743
 J. W. 176,294
 Marion 743
 Mr. 177
 Sarah J. (Denny) 743
 Thomas P. 286

- Willis H. 743
 Hollowell, Benjamin 644
 Holmes' Mills 775
 Holmes, The 569
 Andrew Hunter 574, 580
 Betsy 620
 Col. Joseph 153, 571, 582
 D. 503
 David 193, 573, 580
 Elijah 737
 Elizabeth 573, 737
 Gertrude 573
 Gov. 574
 Gov. David 582
 Hugh 166, 193, 336, 573
 Hunter 174
 Joseph 137, 139, 151, 164, 568, 569, 573, 580
 Judge 176
 Judge Hugh 196, 351, 568, 580, 582
 Maj. Andrew Hunter 582
 Nancy 573, 737
 Rebecca 571, 573
 Rebecca (Hunter) 573
 Holst, Baron Volt 431, 445
 Home, G. 73, 83
 George 71
 Homrich, Joshua 287
 Honaker, Henry 756
 Margaret 756
 Mary M. 756
 "Honeywood" 639
 Hooe & Harrison 161
 Hooff, James Law 348
 William 343
 Hoof's Hall 348
 Hook, Samuel 682
 Hooker 538
 Hooper, John 284
 M. C. 691
 Hoover, Alice V. (Grim) 789
 Ann E. 753
 Charles E. 789, 790
 Clara (Ramey) 789
 John 768, 790
 John Henry 790
 Louisa (Harry) 790
 Miss 753
 Rebecca 768
 Susan 764
 Hopes, John 93
 "Hopewell" 362
 Hopewell, Ann Maria 756
 John M. 756
 meeting house 780
 Rebecca H. 756
 Hopkins, Abner 564
 Amelia 564
 Ann (Pleasants) 564
 John 193, 194, 564
 Johns 644
 Laurens 564
 Lavina (Jolliffe) 644
 Mary 564
 Rev. A. C. 308, 363
 Rev. A. C., D.D. 564
 Samuel 644
 Sarah 632
 William 564
 Hopton, Lord 2, 21
 Ralph Lord 20
 Horeb Encampment No. 12, I.O.O.F. 313
 Horn, David 248
 Elizabeth 757
 George 248
 William Van 173, 179
 Horner, George 65
 Horrel, Rev. Thomas 299
 Herton, Sarah E. 712
 Hotsenbell, Stephen 73
 Hotsenpiller, Amelia 762
 Catherine 762
 John 762
 Hott, Ann Rebecca 729
 Anna 730
 Anna (Fries) 730
 Aire A. 729
 Arkeline C. (Eyler) 729
 Arnold 729
 Betsy 730
 Carrie R. (Robinson) 729
 Catherine 730
 Charles Martin 729
 Conrad 730
 David F. 729, 730
 David Otterbien Glassbrenner 729
 Ellen F. 729
 Ellen (Fries) 729
 Emma T. 729
 Eve 730

- Eve J. 730
 Fannie B. 729
 Franklin E. 729
 (Friese) 780
 George 729
 George Peter 729
 Isabella S. 729
 Isabella S. (Hott) 729
 Jacob 730
 Jacob F. 729
 Jacob Sr. 729
 Jacob S. Winton 729
 James M. 729
 James William 729
 Jane 730
 Jane (Streit) 729
 John 729,730
 John Elkanah 729
 John T. 729
 Laura I. 729
 Lucy E. 729
 Margaret 729
 Martha A. (Ramey) 729
 Mary A. 730
 Mary Ann 780
 Nettie (Overksetz) 729
 Peter 729,730
 Rachel A. (Hancher) 729
 Rebecca 730
 Samuel 730
 Hottle, Annie C. (Singhass) 755
 Henry 766
 May C. 766
 Mary (Coffman) 766
 William F. 755
 Hough, C. Mason 368
 Rev. Dr. R.R.S. 207
 "House, the" 157
 "House of the Brethren" 744
 Houseman, M. 248
 Houser, I. E. 294
 Houston, E. M. 216
 Gen. Sam 672
 R. E. 216
 Hout, M. 248
 How, James 65
 Howard 61
 Ann 610
 Anna 594
 Elizabeth 745
 Lady Judith 568
 Mary 234
 Howe 333
 Howe, _____ 129
 Rev. G. W. 209
 Howell, David 348,349,368,369
 (Ford) 73,89
 Gove. 142
 Laura 502
 Howell's Ford 73,80
 Howt, Joseph
 Hubbard, _____ 798
 Rev. Dr. James R. 199
 Rev. John P. 382
 Hubbard, Charlotte 658
 Huber, Anna Bell 768
 Catherine 768
 Christina 768
 Christina (Stouer) 768
 David 768
 Elizabeth 768
 Henry S. 768
 Jacob 768
 John 768
 John Sr. 768
 Lizzie 768
 Mary 768
 Nancy 768
 Rebecca 768
 Rebecca (Hoover) 768
 Samuel 768
 Sarah 700,768
 Sarah (Foreman) 768
 Susanna 768
 William 768
 Huck, Capt. L. N. 182
 Lewis N. 195
 Huffman, Christina 725
 Huger, Col. 424
 Hugh, William 89
 Hughes, A. S.
 D. S. 368
 James P. 451
 Kitty (Gold) 713
 Morgan Jr. 226
 Hughs, Blackburn 277
 Irene 691
 Rev. J. E. 308
 Hull, Capt. Burr 761
 Caroline B. 761

- Hulls 394
 Jonathan 396
 Bulse, _____ 325
 Humbert, Godfrey 123
 Hume, _____ 565
 G. 73
 Miss 565
 Hummige, Elizabeth 788
 Hannah 788
 Humphrey, David 338, 341, 342
 John 134
 Mrs. 93
 Thomas L. 454, 455
 Humphreys, Col. R. 162
 David 343, 344, 352
 George 343, 358
 George W. 344, 352
 G. W. 264
 J. 358
 Humphreys & Keyes 343
 Humrickhouse, G. W. 379
 Hunt, Aletta W. 623
 Hunter, _____ 318
 Andrew 194, 195, 580, 581
 Andrew H. 634
 Ann Kean 581
 Ann (Stephens) 580
 Beall & 177
 Col. 272
 Col. David 260, 568, 580, 581, 582,
 588
 Col. David H. 634
 D.
 David 235, 267, 281, 284, 285, 295, 296,
 573, 580, 581, 686
 David, M.D. 581
 D. David 588
 Dr. John 580
 Dr. Lewis 580
 Edmund P. 194, 274, 295
 Edmund Pendleton 582
 Elizabeth Pendleton 581
 Florence 582
 Gen. 539
 Gen. David 581, 634
 Hammond, Mr. 580
 Harry 582
 Hon. Andrew 323, 324, 351, 442
 J. H. L. 711
 John 265, 293
 Joseph 580
- Maj. R. W. 177
 Margaret 686
 Martha 580, 581, 582
 Mary E. 581
 Mary Evelina (Mrs. R. M. T.)
 588
 Mary Susan 582
 Mary V. 686
 Moses 292, 295, 417, 580, 581
 Moses Hoge 582
 Moses T. 193, 272, 580
 Mr. 285, 634
 Nancy 568
 Nathaniel 84
 Philip Pendleton 581
 P. P. 588
 Rebecca 573, 580
 Rebecca Lane (_____) 581
 Rev. Moses 205
 Rev. Moses H. 588
 Rev. Moses Hoge 580
 Richard 580
 Robert 580
 R. W. 195
 Hunters, The 196, 569
 Huntsberry, Hannah C. 672
 Hurr, William 179
 Hurst, J. Garland 352
 Minor 345
 Hurt, Isabella 587
 Huston, Gen. Felix 799
 Hutchinson, Clarinda Ann (Grayson)
 731
 John 731
 Philip 731
 ____ (Rosenberger) 732
 Sandy 173
 William 173
 William F. 731
 Hutchison, Rev. E. C. 384
 Buyett, Miss Mary Jane 651
 Hyatt, S.
 Hyde Institute 738
 Hyde, Rev. Dr. J. P. 213
- I.
 Illinois Central Railroad 774
 Imboden, Gen. 651
 Gen. J. D. 539
 Improved Order of Red Men 501
 "Independent" 312, 735
 Independent Order of Good Templars
 501

- "Indian Queen" 179
 Ingles, M. T. 297,348
 Ingram, Maria (Baker) 680
 Thomas P. 680
 Innes, Col. 105
 I.O.G.T. 216
 Ireland, Father 364
 Rev. James 364
 Irish, Rev. Mr. 218
 Irwin, Agnes 663
 Catherine (Wever) 686
 Major 686
 Isabel, Lady 468
 Isler, Abram 744
 Ann R. 744
 George H. 501
 Jacob 248,450,453,457
 Susan (Cloud) 744
 Issac 744
 Samuel 63,65,67,70
 Issac's Creek 748
- J.
 _____, Jack 165,166
 Jack, Mrs. Julia (Davenport) 586
 Robert 173
 Jackson, Abel 774
 Albert 723
 Cornelius B. 726
 Cynthia (McVeigh) 761
 Dempsey 726
 Eliza M. 723
 Elizabeth M. 723
 Elizabeth (Roland) 723
 Fannie 657
 Gen. Andrew 622
 Gilbert 657
 Harriet M. (Beebe) 657
 J. 247
 James 723
 James Sr. 723
 Janie S. (Robinson) 761
 Jonathan 760,761
 Josiah 761,782,792
 Lafayette 726
 Llewellyn 761
 Margaret 782,792
 Margaret A. 761
- Margaret (Steer) 761
 Maria (Shull) 723
 Mary 723
 Mrs. G. W. 671
 R. A. 657
 Rev. J. E. 199
 Rev. William M. 491
 Robert 75
 Ruth G. 761
 Ruth (Steer) 792
 Samuel 760,761
 Sophia 723
 Thomas J. (Stonewall Jackson)
 146,211,213,257,261,273,451,
 505,511,512,513,514,515,516,
 518,519,520,521,522,523,524,
 525,526,527,528,530,531,532,
 533,534,535,537,549,559,587,
 561,633,665,673,675,707,723,
 735
 Jacob 74,165,744
 Jacobs, C. J. 796
 Eliza C. (Barrett) 796
 Eliza (Williamson) 796
 Gov. 615
 Jemima 710
 John 796
 Rev. Cyrus H. 299
 Jacquelin, Edward 666
 Elizabeth (Braddock) 666
 John 666
 James (King) 12,469
 James I (King) 11,716
 James, Abel 137
 Jamesburg 264
 James, Charles Jr. 261
 John 137,343
 Joseph 418
 Maggie Virginia (Denny) 649
 Rev. D. M. 207,649
 Jamestown 315
 Janeville 570
 Janney, Anna M. 734
 Anna (Ilummer) 734
 Daniel 734
 Dr. John E. 734
 Dr. Warner M. 734
 Elizabeth Haines 734

- Hannah 740
 Israel 734
 John 645
 Joseph 783
 Josiah J. 454
 Lucy Ann (McKown) 734
 Pleasant (Hague) 734
 Jaquelin, Edward 667
 La Roche 666
 Martha 667
 Mary 667
 Jaquelins, The 667
 Jasper, Brother 265
 Jay's Ferry 76
 Jazinsky, Rev. Freidrich Wilhelm 300
 Jefferson Academy 694
 Jefferson, Anna 777
 Benjamin 777
 Charles 777
 Chapter No. 5, R.A.M. 367
 Cleveland & 343
 County 19, 21, 28, 29, 31, 51, 54, 70,
 119, 215, 220, 228, 229, 240, 247, 249,
 297, 300, 307, 317, 318, 321, 322, 323,
 324, 327, 335, 336, 343, 346, 349, 350,
 352, 353, 358, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365,
 366, 367, 376, 387, 394, 428, 438, 443,
 445, 446, 453, 468, 513, 520, 539, 634,
 677, 736
 Eddie 777
 Francis 777
 George L. 777
 Gertrude 777
 Guards 436, 438
 Lucy E. Silvers 776
 Sarah (Payne) 777
 Sophia 777
 Taylor 777
 Thomas 351, 357, 424, 494, 641, 668,
 801
 "Troop of Horse" 358
 William M. 776
 William Meade 777
 Jefferson's Rock 422, 423, 424, 436
 Jenkins, Eliza (Bean) 758
 Jacob 758
 John 174
 Jonathan 758
 J. W. 195
 Rebecca Jane (Hodson) 758
 Stephen 174
 William 174
 Jenners, William 194
 Jennings, Caroline B. (Hull) 761
 Jarvis 455, 761
 Jerdon, Hugh 158
 Jermyn, Henry Lord 20
 Jessup, Gen. 242
 Gen. Thomas S. 259, 260
 Jett, Ann 707
 Lindsay 707
 Scott 693
 Virginia (Miller) 693
 William 707
 Jewett, A. 269
 Aaron 194
 Jewell, T. 249
 Jobe, Elizabeth 774
 Grace 775
 Henry 774, 775
 Isabella 775
 Rosella 775
 Susan 775
 William 774, 775
 John (Bishop) 605
 (Earl of Dunmore) 223
 (Lord Culpepper) 20
 (Lord Berkeley) 20
 John Street 285, 301, 305, 306
 Johns, Bishop 381
 Johnson, B. F. 368
 Charles 346
 Col. 528
 Dr. 557
 Elizabeth 663
 Gen. 530
 Gen. Albert Sidney 628
 Gen. Edward 524, 609
 George D. 3, 48, 349, 368
 Gov. 418
 Hannah (Newbank) 760
 Harriet 771
 James 263
 John 65, 173
 Mary V. 760
 Mr. 409
 Rev. William P.C. 299
 Richard 760
 Robert 111
 (Run) 89
 Samuel 176

- Thomas 248
 William Cost 195
 Johnson's mill 89
 Johnston 64
 Capt. George 65,66
 Dr. 565
 Gen. 505,511,514,515,516,517,521,
 522,527,660,766
 Gen. Joseph E. 513,573,680,711
 George 71,82,224,225
 Morgan 574
 Prof. William 487
 Rebecca J. (Moss) 574
 Rev. William 655
 Thomas 66
 William 63,66
 William R. 194
 Johnstone, Abram 66
 Capt. George 65,67
 G. 80
 Johnstons, The 569
 Johnstown 428
 Jolliffe, Amos 644
 Arundel Hopkins 644
 Edward C. 644
 Frances Helm 644
 Harriet 644
 Harriet Tyson 644
 James 644
 John 166,644
 Lavina 644
 Lilly Tyson 644
 Lucy (Burwell) 649
 Meredith H. 644
 Mr. 645
 Selina 644
 Thomas Swan Page 644
 Virginia (Page) 644
 William 73,92,644
 Jolliffee, John 649
 Jones, Charles T. 502
 Charles Thomas 651
 Doras H. 652
 Dora's Huyett 651
 Edward H. 771,772
 Ella A. 652
 Ella Agnes 651
 Fannie L. 579
 G. 80
 Gabriel 73,83,121,136,192,198,
 225,481,484,579
 Gen. 534
 Gen. W. E. 539
 Harriet R. 651
 Harrison 650
 Hilary P. 646
 James 771
 Jenny (Atkinson) 559
 J. H. 159
 John 83,418,650
 Jonathan 293
 Joseph 559,771
 Lawyer 485
 Leonard 650
 Lieut. 511
 Maranda 753
 Marquis 771
 Mary Jones (Huyett) 651
 Mary (Newell) 652
 Mathew Harrison 652
 Mathew W. 652
 Mathew Williamson 650
 Matthew Harrison 650
 Matthew W. 650
 Matthew Williamson 651
 Messrs. 481
 M. W. 502
 Osborne A. 651
 Osborne Allen 651
 plantation 89
 Prudence 710
 Rev. Alexander 298,362,388
 Rev. Alexander, D.D. 382
 Rev. Dr. 491
 Rev. J. W. 308
 Rev. Mr. 309
 Richard 173,174
 Sarah Williamson 678
 Spring 316
 Strother 218
 Stuart Lee 650
 Thomas 66,650,651
 Thomas (alias Harrison) 652
 Wm. S. 166
 W. Strother 579
 Joneses, The 667
 Jordan, Reuben 453
 Jordan's White Sulphur Springs'
 573
 Joseph 337
 Joshua, Lupton 663
 Joyce, Asa 173
 "Journal" 177,388
 Judge Pendleton, (Edmund) 588

- Julian, John 73
 Jumonville, M. 102
 Jump, Isabelle 63,65,66,68
 Rev. Albert 383
 Widow 63,68

 K.
 Kable, Charles H. 348
 Daniel 393
 William H. 348
 Kabletown 348,349,368,393,394,492
 Kachler, Rev. John 300
 Kackley, Jonathan 166
 Kagi, H. 441,447
 John H. 446
 Kain 304
 Bishop 426
 Rev. J. J. 208
 William 173
 Kean, Elizabeth 568,569
 John 160,568,569,580
 Joseph 568
 Major 174
 Nancy 569
 Nancy (Hunter) 568,580
 Kearfott, John P. 296,368
 Kearn, Rev. John A. 306
 Kearney, Eliza 769
 Kearneysville 387,537
 Kearns, George 268
 Michael 269
 Kearsley, George W. T. 369
 John 249,292,249,294,335,336,344,
 373,374,375,413
 Justice John 417
 Keef, John 787
 Keeler, John 173
 Keeptryste Furnace 264
 Kehler, Rev. John 381
 Kehoe, Peter 160
 Keightley, Anne 659
 Keiter, Ellen F. (Hott) 729
 Keith, James 116,122,136,169,192,224,
 225,228,350
 John 66
 Keizer, Catherine 685
 Keller, Barbara 765
 Isaac 771
 Mary Ann 771
 Kelly, Piet, & Co. 601

 Kemish, Wm. T., Esq. 689
 Kendrick, J. W. 294
 Kenilworth 795
 Kenley, Col. 525
 Kenneday, Robert 226
 Kennedy, _____ 588
 A. E. 368
 Andrew 194,345,588
 Anthony 345,588
 David 124,228
 "farm" 433
 J. 297
 John 264
 John P. 588
 John W. 296
 Nancy C. (Pendleton) 588
 Philip P. 588
 Rev. H. H. 207,306
 Kenner, Rodham 638
 Susannah 638
 Kennerly, Joseph McK. 662
 Sarah Wrenshaw 662
 William Carnegie 662
 Kenney, Hon. John 351
 Kennon, Mary 574
 Rev. Mr. 363
 Kent, Mary 582
 Kepler, Samuel 206
 Keplinger, John 345,346
 Kercheval 52,230,697
 A. S. 194
 John 164
 Samuel 692
 Samuel Jr. 193,194
 Sarah 692
 Susan (Chinn) 692
 Kerchner, Johannes Casper 202
 Kerfoot, Catherine 636
 Cora Lee 636
 Daniel H. 636
 Daniel S. 636
 Dr. Franklin J. 637
 Eliza Ann (Sowers) 636
 Elizabeth 684
 Emily 636
 Francis Ann (Sowers) 684
 Franklin J. 636
 George 453
 George L. 636,637
 Henry Dodge 637

- James 636
 James F. 636
 J. Frank 636
 J. G. 684
 John 636
 John B. 636
 John D. 637
 John William 636
 Judson G. 637
 Lucy 636
 Margaret 636
 Mary 626,684
 Mary E. 636
 Mr. 637
 Sarah 636
 S. Olivia (Duncan) 636
 Rev. Howard F. 637
 W. F. 502
 W. S. 501
 W. T. 502
 William C. 636
 William D. 636
 William F. 503
 William G. 636
 William Henry 636
 William T. 498,637
 Kerfoots, The 58
 Kerfott, Rev. Dr. Howard 493
 Kern, Adam 771
 Bentley 772
 Eliza (Bantley) 772
 J. J. 348
 John Adam 772
 Lona A. 772
 Lonie 216
 Marion 753
 Nimrod 772
 Sallie Ann 753
 Zachariah 753
 Kerney, James W. 379
 John 293
 Kerns, B. F. 757
 Elizabeth (Parish) 757
 Julian (Triplett) 757
 Nathan 757
 Kerntown 199,211,218,257,307,520,522,
 523,525,544
 Kerntown Distillery 793
 Kersey's 90
 Kersey's Ferry 89
 Kersey, John 72
 Kerr, Jas. 248
 John 213,665
 W. 248
 Kerrell, Dempsey 789
 Lucy J. 789
 Kershaw, _____ 550,552
 Ketocotn Creek 364
 Key Council, Royal Arcanum 314
 Key, Francis Scott 722
 Mr. 604
 Keyes, Gershom 344
 Humphrey 346
 Robert & Co. 343
 Thomas W. 345
 T. W. 345
 Keys, Gershom 70
 Lucy C. 703
 T. 66
 Keyser, Bettie 657
 K. of H. Hall 314
 Kidd, Andrew 169
 Kiger, Adam 160
 Col. George 179
 Daniel 173
 George 153
 Susan K. 733
 William G. 733
 William W. 173
 Kilmer, W. H. 297
 William 296
 Kimmell, Nannie (Gibson) 632
 Pradby James 632
 Kindall, Nancy 754
 Sarah 754
 King, Ann C. 710
 George 710
 Lucy 790
 Street 283,284,285,298,308,
 375
 William B. 269
 Kingsley Bros. 503
 Kinney, Hon. William 608
 Rebecca (Porterfield) 608
 Kinsman, Samuel 66
 Kinson, James 66
 Kinzel, _____ (Hardy) 702
 Henry 648,702
 Kippel, Com. 106
 Kirk, Felix 153
 Judith 658
 Sallie 636

Kirkland, William 662
 Kitchen, B. M. 293,294,296
 Kitzmiller, Archibald M. 443
 Klees, Catherine 664
 Henry 664
 Kline, Alcinda 765
 Anthony 763
 Anthony Madison 763
 Charles O. 763
 Eliza 763
 Emily B. (Muse) 763
 Eva (Dusong) 763
 Henry 766
 Jacob 763
 James O. 763
 James R. 763,765
 Jemima (Russell) 763
 Lucy A. 763
 Martha 763
 Martin T. 763
 Mary 763
 Mary C. 766
 Mary E. 763
 Mary (Hammoc) 765
 Olive V. 763
 P. J. 763
 P. J. (Kline) 763
 Riden M. 763
 Rigdon M. 763
 Robert A. 763
 Snowden B. 763
 Thomas S. 763
 Kline's Mill 763
 "Kloess" 673
 Klyfustine, John
 Knap, James 111
 Knight, Daniel 502
 Knights of Honor 794
 Knights Templar 702,789
 Knott, Charles H. 368
 Samuel 346
 Kohlhouser, Frederick 791
 Frederick W. 791
 Sallie (Shaull) 791
 Wilhelmina (Letzerick) 791
 Kohouh-ou-roo-ta 369
 Koonce, G. W. 501
 Koontz, Rev. Mr. 206
 Richard 216
 Kopp, Rev. William 300

Koppenhaber, Jacob 202
 Kownslar, C. 503
 Conrad 490,501,503
 K. of P. Hall 314
 Krauth, C. P. 202
 Dr. 381
 Rev. C. P. 300,381,624
 Rev. C. P. Jr. 300,381
 Rev. Charles P. 271
 Krebs, _____ (Beard) 791
 Brunner 732
 Conrad 732
 H. Clay 215,791
 Isaac 791
 John 732
 Judge 732
 Louisa 680
 Lucy M. 732
 William 206
 Kreglo, E. L. 384
 Kremer, Bessie 724
 Catherine 672
 Charles P. 724
 Conrad 724
 Edith 724
 family 724
 Frederick 724
 George 724
 George P. 724
 George W. 724
 G. W. & Bros. 724
 Harry 724
 Henrietta 724
 Henrietta (Putts) 724
 Jacob 724
 J. C. 724
 John 724
 Joseph 173
 Luther 724
 Margaret (Burk) 724
 Mary 724,774
 Nannie (Lamley) 724
 Peter 724,774
 Rev. A. R. 201
 Stephen K. 302
 Thomas 724
 William 724
 Kroesen, William 271,275
 Kroezen property 310
 Kuhn, Adam 418

Kurtz, Adam 134
 Captain 665
 Captain George W. 664
 Frederick 134
 G. W. 781
 Isaac 173,665
 I. L. 177,216
 Sarah (Gold) 713
 Kutusoff 376

L.

Lackland, Elizabeth (Griggs)(Bowyer) 658
 Lieut.-Col. Frank 660
 Lieut. F. 436
 Samuel W. 345
 Lacy, Dr. Beverly T. 564
 Mr. 724
 "Ladies' Garland" 366
 Lafayette 273,327,357
 Gen. 593,705
 Marquis de 411
 Laferty, T. 248
 Lafevre, Daniel 295
 William D. 302
 Lafferty, Thomas 173,227
 LaForce, M. 103
 "Lakeville" 684
 Lamber, Christopher 202
 Lambert, Benjamin 686
 C. O. 292
 Catherine 685
 Charles 686
 Charles O. 685
 Edgar H. 686
 Frederick 685
 *George D. 685
 John 686
 Margaret 686
 Margaret E. (Freeze) 686
 Mary V. (Hunter) 686
 Samuel 686
 Walter B. 686
 Lambright, William 348
 Lamley, John 724
 Nannie 724
 Lamon, John 293
 R. 294
 Robert 295
 Lanahan, Rev. Dr. John 305
 Lanby, John 296

Lancaster, Miss Rose 502
 Lander, Gen. 520
 Landstreet, Rev. John 306
 Lane, Catherine (Vanmeter) 741,
 742
 George S. 451
 James S. 375,376,378
 James S. & Co. 264
 Martha 764
 Rebecca 741
 W. & J. 343
 William - 741,742
 W. W. 358
 Lanes & Timberlake 343
 Lang, Mary 737
 Langdon, Mattie 753
 Mr. 747
 Lange, Caroline 664
 Langley, Martha Ellen 757
 Mary 757
 William 757
 Langton, Anna 467
 Lanley, Benjamin 179
 Larkin, Rev. James 383
 Larrick, _____ (Scaggs) 694
 Asaph 752
 Catherine 752
 Ceatta 752
 Cora L. 752
 Dr. G. W. 694
 Dr. George W. 752
 Dr. J. W. 218
 Edgar O. 752
 Elizabeth 752
 George 751,752
 George B. 752
 Herbert S. 752
 Isaac 752
 Jacob B. 694,751,752
 Jacob Bright 752
 James I. 752
 Killesta 752
 Lucy R. 672,752
 M. Louise (McGee) 752
 Manly 752
 Mary 752
 Mary Ann 752
 Mary Ann (Scaggs) 752
 Mary J. 752
 Mazey 752
 Pamela 752
 Rachel 752

Rebecca 752
 Rebecca (Brinker) 751
 Robert A. 752
 Rose (Bird) 752
 Sarah E. 752
 LaRue, Abraham 656
 Alfred L. F. 657
 Alfred Lawrence like 656
 Annie 657
 Bunt 657
 Christopher 656,657
 Clarissa 656
 Clary (Billups) 656
 Cornelia (Grantham) 657
 Ditt 657
 Eliza Columbia 656,657
 Eliza Frances 657
 Elizabeth 656
 Frances 656,657
 Frances (Collins) 656
 Frances Corbin 657
 Frances H. (Majors) 656
 Irene 657
 Isaac 57,656
 Jabez 656
 Jacob 656
 James 656
 James Edgar 657
 James W. 657
 James William 656
 John 656
 John B. 657
 John Billups 656
 John David 656,657
 John James 656,657
 Juliet Carter (Collins) 656
 Katherine E. (Buck) 656
 Katherine (Grantham) 657
 Mamie 657
 Margaret (Castleman)
 Maria (Osborne) 657
 Mary 656,657
 Massie 656,657
 Matilda (Bell) 656
 Oscar 657
 Phebe 656,657
 Rebecca 656
 Robert Andrew Jackson 656
 S. V. (Dixon) 657
 Samuel 656,657
 Sarah 656
 Warren 657
 William Augustus Majors 656,
 657
 Latimer, T. W. 348,352
 Thomas W. 368
 Laubinger, George Michael 122,
 201
 Michael 201
 Lauck, Capt. 272
 Isaac 173
 Isaac S. 293
 Jacob 173
 Peter 134,145,153,179,180,
 325
 Simon 134,180
 William 176,195
 Laws, Alice M. (Sowers) 684
 Dr. C. D. 684
 Lawton, Gen. 534
 "Layman's Magazine" 299
 Lea, Rev. John W. 299
 Leach, Angemima (Cunningham) 742
 Dr. J. Willette 742
 Eloisa (Castleman) 742
 F. Welton 742
 Jennie S. 742
 Kate S. 742
 Laura (Green) 742
 W. Seymour 742
 "Leader" 177
 Leary, Lewis 446
 Lebanon Royal Arch Chapter No. 2
 313
 Lee, Ann 589
 Barnett 270
 Charles 240,241,317,318,331,
 333,334
 Charles Henry 589
 Charles R. 503
 Charles S. 588,589
 Col. 442,589
 Col. R. E. 438
 Col. Henry 589
 Col. Richard Henry 588,589
 Daniel 193,194
 Edmund I. 194
 Edmund Jennings 588,589
 Evelyn (Page) 589
 "First" 589

- Fitzhugh 721
 Frances 635, 658
 Francis Lightfoot 589
 Gen. 251, 317, 331, 334, 337, 462, 514,
 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 549, 550,
 559, 599, 640, 655, 660, 662, 675, 712
 Gen. Charles 232, 253, 328, 357, 393,
 668, 798, 799
 Gen. Harry 589, 617
 Gen. Henry 254, 570
 Gen. Robert E. 442, 532, 555, 570,
 577, 588, 589, 609, 631, 644
 Glenn 793
 Gov. 142
 H. H. 451
 Hall 351
 Hugh H. 503
 Hugh Holmes 456
 James W. 502
 Jane 747
 John 589
 L. 248
 Lieut.-Col. R. E. 510
 "Light Horse" Harry 142, 644
 Maj.-Gen. Charles 238
 Margaret (Page) 589
 Martha 747
 Mary P. 589
 Mrs. Col. Richard Henry 560
 R. H. 503, 589
 Richard 589
 Richard H. 193
 Richard H. Jr. 589
 Richard Henry 589
 Robert C. 343
 Robert E. 735
 Sallie 589
 Samuel 747
 Sidney 239
 Thomas 503, 588
 Thomas, Esq. 86, 239
 William 344, 588
 William B. 589
 Leech, Rev. Samuel V. 383
 Leeman, _____ 446
 William H. 446, 447
 Lees, The 196, 317, 318, 332, 342, 571, 590,
 589
 Leesburg 258, 532
 Leesburg Academy 645
 Leetown 240, 327, 393
 Lelew, Eda 750
 Leigh, Benjamin Watkins 640,
 641
 Edward Colston 641
 Elizabeth Keith Marshall 641
 Mary White (Colston) 641
 Raleigh Thomas 641
 Susan (Colston) 640
 Thomas Watkins 641
 W. 294
 William 641
 William Robinson 641
 Lemen, _____ 687, 688
 Charles C. 688
 Esther (Billmyer) 688
 Jacob F. 294
 John 687
 Martin B. 688
 Mary C. (Chambers) 688
 Nannie M. Hedges 688
 Thomas T. 688
 W. N. 686
 Willoughby N. 688
 Lemley, Johannes 202
 Lemmon, John 225
 Robert 198, 226
 Lemon, _____ 317, 318
 John 57, 338, 358
 Robert 93, 110, 232
 Leopold I, King 686
 Rev. George A. 200
 Lerew, Samuel L. 790
 Letcher, Gov. 511, 559, 584
 Gov. John 613
 Letzerick, Wilhelmina 791
 Levi, Charles T. 712, 713
 G. W. 501, 712
 George W. 457, 502, 712
 Georgianna (Waigley) 712
 Henry R. 712
 Ida O. 712
 Mr. 713
 Rice W. 712
 Sarah E. (Horton) 712
 Thomas B. 502
 William Henry 712
 Levy, Abraham 284
 Lewis, _____ 800
 Agnes 717

- Angela 717
 Anne 716
 Anne (Lewis) 716
 Bettie (Washington) 716
 C. C. 717
 Capt. 73
 Charles H. 345,346
 Col. Fielding 716
 Col. H. L. D. 215
 David 248
 Dr. Thomas M. 681
 E. P. C. 717
 Edward 716
 Eleanor (Gooche) 716
 Eleanor Parke (Custis) 717
 Elizabeth (Warner) 716
 Esther M. 629
 Esther M. (Coxe) 717
 Feilding 123
 Fisher A. 346
 Frances (Fielding) 716
 Frances Parke 717
 G. W. 629,717
 G. Washington 494
 Gen. 544
 H. L. D. 501,717
 House 530
 Isabella (Warner) 716
 J. R. C. 716,717
 John 716
 John H. 344
 Joshua 111
 Kate (Washington) 716
 kydnor 716
 L. F. 717
 Lady Ann (Beauchamp) 716
 Lawrence 800
 Lorenzo 453,629,717
 Major 117
 Major Andrew . 108
 Major John 716
 Major Lawrence 716,717
 Maria I. (Baker) 681
 mill 158
 Richard 226,716
 Robert 716
 Rosa V. (Glaize) 699
 Rose Ellzey (McCormick)
 Sir Edmund of Van 716
 Taylor 699
 Thomas M. 498,502
 W. H. T. 348
 Warner 716
 Wentson 716
 William 716
 William H. T. 368
 Lewises, The 449
 Lexington 516,539
 Lay, Marie Clare 571
 Leyburn, Rev. G. L. 205
 Libby Prison 793
 Liberty Hall Academy 582
 Licklider, George 346
 Lieveny, Henry 247
 Light, George T. 368
 Peter 248
 William 294
 Lightfoot, John 75
 Likens, James 338
 Thomas 363
 Lilburn, Francis 81
 Lilly, Gen. 544
 Lincoln, _____ 527
 Abraham 509
 Post No. 1, G.A.R. 313
 President 603
 Linders, Simon 89
 Lindsay, James 57
 John 57,76,198
 Lewis's 187
 Robert 62
 Lindsey, John 66,110,115
 Line, Henry 372,375
 Jno. 248
 Lingan, _____ 177
 Gen. William Macubbin 557
 Linghamfelter, Rev. C. S. 493
 Link, A. S. 349,368
 Adam 348
 W. H. 379
 Linn, Daniel 179
 Mr. George 153
 Lippitt, C. E. 487,494,501
 Dr. 627
 Dr. C. E. 629
 Edward R. 299
 T. P. 369
 Littell, Rev. J. M. 383
 Little Fort Valley 552
 Little, George 343
 George W. 345,346
 Little Georgetown 316
 Little, Miss 620

- "Little Moll" 472
 Little North mountain 29,30,522
 Little, Rev. J. M. 383
 Rev. Brother William 425
 Thomas 71,91
 William 220,223,226,247,292,335,
 336,344,352,355
 William Jr. 336
 Littler, John 79,89
 Maria 776,778
 Mary 90
 mill 89
 Littleton, Eli 454
 Livingston 392
 Adam 388,391
 Llewellyn, Miss 630
 Irvine 710
 Rev. Mr. 493
 Lloyd, David 89
 Lloyd's 89,90
 Lobeiro, Vasco 396
 Local Branch, No. 29, O.I.H. 314
 Lock, John J. 345,346,348
 Thomas 348,349,368
 William F. 343,345
 Locke, Neverill 283
 Lockhart, Jonah 166
 Sarah 785
 Lockwood, Adsit 794
 Delia 794
 Douglas 794
 Edna (Baily) 794
 John 794
 Lloyd 794
 Martha (Smith) 794
 Myra 794
 Locust Dale 768
 Lodge, Abner 778
 Anna 779
 Caroline 778
 Christina (Lurcell) 778
 Elizabeth 778
 Emily 778
 Fleet 779
 Henrietta 779
 John W. 779
 Joseph 778
 Laban 778
 Laura 779
 Matthew 193
 Nathan 778
 Rebecca J. (Purcell) 779
 Rebecca (Russell) 778
 Robert 778
 Kosanna 779
 Samuel 778
 Virginia 779
 William 778,779
 Lofton, Thomas 63,64,66,67,68
 Logan 42
 David 75
 W. T. 292
 Logie, James 345,347
 Lomax, _____ 550
 Long, Durst 344
 Long Green 783
 Jacob 336
 James 707
 Joseph 166
 Julia (Thompson) 707
 Long Marsh 57,62,63
 Long Marsh District 498,502
 "Long Meadows" 57,739
 Long, Miss 627
 Robert 173
 William 268,284
 Longacre, Captain 139
 Longstreet, _____ 550
 Loring 520
 Gen. 518
 Gen. W. W. 609
 Losson, Thornton 270
 Lost River of Cacapon 62
 Lost Stream 784
 Loudoun Academy 596
 Loudoun County 215,258,342,364,
 737
 Loudoun, Earl of 112
 Loudoun Heights 534
 Loudoun Preparatory School 701
 Loudoun Street 93,110,115,120,123,
 156,158,160,171,174,176,179,182,
 183,184,187
 Loudoun Street Church 205
 Loudoun Street Presbyterian Church
 583,703
 Louis, Phillippe 179
 Louthan, Carter M. 503
 John 655
 Lydia (_____) 655
 Rachel A. 655
 Love, Bessie 729
 Dr. 648
 Dr. W. S. 728
 Eliza (Smythe) 728

Elizabeth B. (Faulkner) 729
 Elsie 729
 Lovett, Ida E. 791
 John 599
 Jonathan 166
 Mahlon 791
 "low country" 53
 Lowe, Rev. Enoch 299
 Lower Shenandoah Valley 9,14,19,28,
 31,58,127,304,505,511,524,550,552
 Lowery, Thomas 292
 William R. 336
 Lowry, Miss 634
 Robert 248
 Thomas 234
 Loy, Betsey 795
 Lucas, _____ 317,318,367
 Basil 248
 Col. Edward 424
 Daniel B. 368,599,600
 Daniel Bedinger 597,598
 Ed. 248
 Edward 57,225,598
 Elizabeth 597
 Gov. Robert 598
 Hon. D. B. 351
 Hon. William 632,670
 Judge 600
 Lena Turner (Brooke) 601
 Lewis 345
 Mary (Corn) 598
 Mary (Darke) 598
 Mr. 600,601,602
 Robert 248,350,352,597,598
 Virginia 601
 William 194,350,598
 Luckett, Arabella B. (White) 569,570
 Capt. 557
 Nannie L. 703
 Robert T. 570
 Ludden, Alonzo F. 765
 Ludi, Anthony 202
 Luke, Anna Clayton 685
 Anna Clifford 685
 Ann Louisa (Grantham) 657
 Bessie 685
 Catherine 684
 Catherine (Keizer) 685

Elizabeth 684,714
 Emily 684
 Grantham 685
 J. W. 498,657
 Jacob 451,684
 James W. 502,685
 John Larue 685
 John W. 494
 John Whelan 684,685
 Lucy C. (Blackmore) 685
 Marcus B. 685
 Pattie Lucille 685
 Peter 685
 Samuel G. 685
 Sarah (Clayton) 684
 Sarah Cornelia 685
 Susan 685
 William Clayton 685
 Lundy's Lane 617
 Lung, Peter 338
 Lupton, Alice 740
 Amos 740
 Ann (_____) 663
 Ann M. 784
 Ann (Rees) 740
 Elizabeth 663,740
 Hannah (Janney) 740
 John 663,740,741
 John W. 750
 John William 750
 Jonah 740,741,784
 Jonathan 750
 Joseph 740
 Joshua 740
 Julia (McCloskey) 740
 Lydia 784
 Lydia (Rees) 740
 M. 294
 Margaret 740
 Margaret Ann 750
 Margaret E. 750
 Margaret (Smith) 740
 Mary 740
 Mary Ann 750
 Mary Ann (Cather) 750
 Mary (Lupton) 740
 Mary (Smith) 740,741
 Millicent 594,740

- Nathaniel C. 750
 Rachael 784
 Rev. J. W. 205
 Samuel Sr. 784
 Sarah 650,740
 Sarah (Frost) 740
 Thomas 740
 Thomas N. 750
 Thomisin 780
 Luray Valley 552
 Luther 380
 Lutherans, The 197,314,337,380,426,
 701,766,769,786,787,789,790,796
 Luvin, lolly 772
 Lyle, _____ (Baker) 568
 Hugh 220,292
 Lyman, Theodore B. 298
 Lynch, Frank 352
 M. M. 195
 Maurice 701
 Maurice M. 701
 Fattie A. 738
 Lynchburg 539
 Lynn, Daniel 183
 George 166
 William 166
 Lyons, John 344
- Mc.
 McAlister, Ann 739
 James 235
 McAllister, Christopher 269
 James 159,232,243
 John 159,292
 McAuly 388
 McBride, John H. 294
 Lucy 713
 McCallister, Jas. 248
 McCann, Catherine 738
 Charles Richard 751
 Elizabeth 786
 George 738
 Hugh 751
 James 173
 James K. 751,786
 J. K. 751
 Mary Virginia 751
 Rosanna 751
 Sarah E. (Crone) 751
 William L. 751
- McCartney, Mary 745
 McCarty, Dennis 111
 J. W. 793
 Timothy 66
 McCaw, John Atkinson 564
 Juliet A. (Atkinson) 569,564
 Juliet (Atkinson) 564
 T. D., Esq. 564,569
 Thomas DeGraffenreid 564
 McCellan (Gen.) 537
 McClahan, Thomas 66
 McCleary, A. W. 293,294
 John 265,272
 Lyle 624
 McClellan 524,532,533,535,536,
 581
 Gen. 712
 George B., Gen. 561
 McCloskey, John, Rev. 740
 Julia 740
 McClum, Lydia 784
 Thomas 784
 McClure, G. H. 294
 Judge John 721
 Maria G. 656
 McComb, Lieut. 272
 McConnel, W. 248
 McConnell, William 227
 McCoolle, Lewis 166
 McCormack, Andrew J. 777
 Elizabeth 777
 George Washington 777
 Harriet 777
 Harrison 777
 Hiram 777
 Holly B. 777
 Jane (Graham) 777
 John 89,90
 John B. 777
 Levi 777
 Lucy 777
 Mary E. (Miller) Clevenger
 777
 Mary J. 777
 Nancy 765
 Nellie R. 777
 Richard 777
 Sarah M. (Anderson) 777
 William 777
 McCormick 449
 Abraham 629

Andrew 227
 Ann 629
 Anne 630
 Ann (Frost) 628,629
 Annie R. 628
 Castleman & 706
 Charles 452,629,630
 Charles, Dr. 628
 Col. 586
 Cyrus, Dr. 631
 Cyrus, Jr. 629
 Cyrus, Sr. 629
 Dawson 166,629
 Edward 629
 Eliza 629,630
 Elizabeth (Rice) 627
 Esther M. (Lewis) 629
 family 627
 Florinda (Milton) 629
 Francis 450,453,454,457,627,628,
 629,630,631
 _____ (Frost) 627,628
 George 628
 Hannah 629
 Hannah Taylor 576
 Harriet 627
 Hugh H. 503,628
 Isaac 451
 James 228,451
 James, Dr. 66
 J. Marshall 501
 John, Dr. 627,630,658
 M. 502
 Margaret (Hampton) 627,629
 Marshall 490,498,503,628
 Mary 629,738,739
 Massa 636
 Mazy (Davenport) 586
 _____ (Mitchell) 628
 Nannie 629
 Nannie (McCormick) 629
 P. 195
 Province 194,195,450,451,502,503,
 627,628
 Rose Ellzey 629
 Rose Mortimer (Ellzey) 629
 Samuel 503,627,629,631
 Thomas 453,498,502,576,627,628,629,
 630
 William 358,627,628,629

William A., Dr. 181,182
 McCormicks, The 569
 McCoy 491
 Jos. 248
 (Run) 89
 (Spring) 89
 William 346
 McCoy's chapel 89,491
 McCoy's Run 89
 McCoy's Spring 89
 McDonald, Angus 124,136,174,620
 Angus, Capt. 620
 Angus, Col. 615
 Angus W. 194
 A. W. 490,494,503
 Col. 615
 Dr. 123
 Edward 620
 John 123,136,237
 Mahala 804
 Marshall, Col. 629
 Mary (McCormick) 629
 _____ (McGuire) 620
 Millicent 620
 Mrs. 627
 William N., Capt. 739
 William, Prof. 501
 McDowell 516,520,524,525
 Charles 75
 Elijah 181
 Gen. 528
 Irwin, Capt. 359,608
 McEllengot, Julia 620
 McElroy, William 343
 McElwee, Bertha L. 746
 Branson G. 746
 Charles A. 746
 Daniel W. 746
 Edna 746
 Eva 746
 James T. 745
 Mary 746
 Mary (White) 745
 Minnie I. 746
 Mr. 746
 Victoria (Gardner) 745
 William 745
 William F. 745
 McFarland, Andrew, Dr. 774
 McFee, William 173

- McGaheysville 524,525
 McGary, John D. 348
 McGaw, William 234,235,292
 McGee, Frank, Rev. 365
 M. Louise 752
 McGill, Charles, Dr. 662
 McGlashell, Mr. 177
 McGonigall, James 237,238
 McGorian, Daniel 691
 Maria 691
 McGregor's batteries 657
 McGuire 503,571
 Ann Eliza (Moss) 574,621
 Annie 621
 Betsy 620
 Betsy (Holmes) 620
 Cecelia McNamara (Reigh) 620
 Constantine 620
 daughter 620
 David 451,620
 David H. 194,503,649
 D. H. 456,487
 Dr. 621
 Edward 123,124,137,139,153,154,156,
 164,166,171,179,573,620,621
 Edward, Maj. 178,207
 Edward, Sr. 620
 Eliza (McGuire) 649
 Elizabeth (Holmes) 573
 family 620
 Gen. 620
 Gertrude 621,629
 Gettie 621
 H. H., Dr. 184
 Hotel 620
 Hugh, Dr. 629,732
 Hugh H., MD. 574,621,704
 Hugh Holmes 620,621
 Hugh Holmes, Dr. 620
 Hunter, Dr. 620,621
 James 620
 John 620
 Julia (McEllengot) 620
 (Little) 620
 Maj. 162,163
 Millicent (Dobee) 620
 Mr. 162
 Nancy 620
 Nancy (Moss) 574
 Rebecca 620
 Samuel 620
 Susan 620
 Thomas 73
 (Wheeler) 620
 William 336,486,620
 William D. 455
 William D., M.D. 574
 W. P., Dr. 620,621
 McGuires, The 569
 McGuire's, Mr. (Ball-room) 155
 McGuire's, Mr. (tavern) 154,156,
 160,179
 McGyer, Thomas 73
 McHandry, Barnaby 62
 McIlhaney, James 194
 McIntyre 248
 E. A. 782
 Lucy F. (Fries) 782
 McKay 61,695
 Andrew
 Cassandra 693
 Jacob 693
 Jesse 764
 John 695
 Lizzie 764
 Margaret 625
 Martha (Lane) 764
 Mary M. (Haines) 693
 Robert 56,625
 William 81
 McKays 53
 McKeaver, Darby, Sr. 67
 McKee, W. 294
 William 294
 McKeefry, Father 310
 J., Rev. 304
 McKennon, Laird 574
 McKennons, The 574
 McKericher, Anna (Affleck) 753
 James 753
 McKewen, Gilbert 314
 Michael 238,267,269
 Thomas 180
 McKinney, Captain 139
 McKinster, _____ (Eddy) 734
 McKleduff, Daniel 67
 McKnight, The 747
 Factory 747
 McKown, Ada G. 775
 Anna (Silvers) 775
 Clara A. 775
 Fannie 775

- farm 781
 Isabella 741
 John 293,741
 John W. 775
 Lucy Ann 734
 M. 248
 Samuel 775
 Warner 775
 William A. 775
 McMachen, William 71,72,76,82,83,87,
 88,91,110
 McMahon, Mary (Gold) 713
 Simon C. 155
 McMachons, The 58
 McMechin, Dr. 406,414
 McMeckin's, Mr. 405
 McMurrin, Joseph 344,368
 Robert L. 384,385
 McMullen, Solomon, Rev. 383
 McNamee, Bryant 71
 McNeal's Independent Rangers 716
 McNutt, Gov. 635
 McPharlane, John 193
 McPherrin, Thomas, Dr. 269
 McPherson, William 336
 McLane, Jno. 248
 Richard 194
 McLaughlin, J. Fairfax 599
 McLaws, Gen. 534
 McLean, Azemia 644
 William J. 644
 McLeod, John B. 169
 McQuilken, A. R. 293,294
 McSherry, Allen 710
 Anna 710
 Ann C. (King) 710
 Eliza 710
 Eliza (McSherry) 710
 Henry Clinton 710
 Henry Fenelon, Dr. 710
 James W., Dr. 297
 Margaret 710
 Richard 258,267,293,710
 Richard, Dr. 258,271,710
 Richard Meredith 710
 William 710
 McVeigh, Cynthia 761
 Eli 761
 M.
 Maccabe, Brother P.C. 425
 Mackail, Jude 233
 Mackey, _____ 189
 Catherine 576
 Dr. 620
 Dr. Robert 576
 Rebecca (McGuire) 620
 William 268,293
 William Jr. 265
 Mackeys, The 569
 Macky, Dr. Robert 746
 Elizabeth 746
 Robert 151
 MacNeal, Hector 109
 Macons, The 667
 Macoughtry, William O. 345
 Macro 329
 Macubbin, Priscilla 557
 Madden, John 65,66,67,70
 Madison 357,668
 James 327
 Lodge No. 6, I.O.O.F. 216
 President 586,632,670,681
 Maffitt Lodge No. 21 313
 Magaha, J. W. 386
 Magaw, Samuel 418
 Magill, _____ 483
 Alfred 803
 Anne 800,803
 Archibald 158,160,165,193,
 336,486,800,801,803
 Arthur 801
 Augustine 803
 _____ (Bronaugh) 803
 Buckner 800,803
 Charles 154,180,193,800,801
 Charles T. 194,195
 Col. 802
 Col. Charles 670,800,801,803
 _____ (Daingerfield) 803
 Dr. C. T. 137
 Elizabeth 800,803
 Frances 800,803
 _____ (Glass) 803
 Henry 800,803
 John 136,224,225,235,800,801,
 803
 John S. 166,169,194
 Mary 800,803
 Mary Buckner (Thruston) 800,
 803
 _____ (Mason) 803
 _____ (Page) 803
 Robert 801

- S. W. 801
 (Tucker) 803
 (Weeks) 803
 Magruder, Dr. 586
 Margaret (Davenport) 586
 Magson, John M. 173
 Maguires, The 580
 "Maidstone Manor" 639
 Main Street 217
 Main Valley 552
 Maitland, Lady Anne 574
 Majors, Frances H. 656
 Mallette, A. 249
 Malta Lodge No. 80, A.F.&A.M. 367
 Malvern Hill, Battle of 712
 Manases' Run 72
 Manassas 571,660
 Manassas, Battle of 749
 Manning, Jacob H. 344
 Manning's School-house" 492
 Manor, J. G. 294
 Mantor, E. B. 195,503
 Edwin B. 455
 Mantz, Elizabeth 624
 Maphis, Cora F. (Wotring) 715
 Luther 715
 Regina 766
 William 766
 Mapper, Richard 74
 Marbury, Helen Murrey 795
 March, Rev. James H. 383
 Marengo No. 109 313
 Marion Rifles 789
 Mark, Ann 414
 Henry 451
 John 411,414,417
 Mrs.
 Market House 156,157,158,175,176
 Market House Street 285
 Marks, Abel 755
 Alexander 758
 Ann Elizabeth 758
 Anna E. (Shryock) 759
 Bernard A. 759
 Catherine Jane 758
 Charles A. 759
 Charles W. 759
 Daniel 759
 E. F. 759
 Florence Mytinger 759
 George Addison 759
 Helen E. 759
 Herbert T. 759
 Jacob Alexander 759
 J. W. 758,759
 Laura A. (Dinkle) 759
 Laura S. 759
 Rebecca (Gordon) 755
 Samuel A. 759
 Samuel Mytinger 758
 Sarah E. 759
 Sarah (Mytinger) 758
 Stewart B. 759
 T. P. 759
 Marlboro post-office 762
 Marlborough 218,238
 Marmaduke, Presley 344
 Marquart, Nicholas 284
 Marquis, Eleanor 771
 Marsden, Rebecca 563
 Rebecca Bassett 562
 Marshall, _____ (Buckles) 687
 Charles 193
 Chief Justice 254,580,590,
 605,639,649,667
 Col. 649
 Col. Thomas 590
 E. C., Jr. 488,493
 Elizabeth 639
 James 194,802
 James M. 166
 Jane Letitia 639
 John 671,802
 Judge 713
 Mr. 189
 Mrs. Chief Justice 667
 Nora 502
 Robert M. 166
 Thomas 193,574
 Marshalls, The 196,667
 Martin, Catherine (Zeiber) 718
 Col. T. B. 119
 Denny 477
 Ebenezer 194
 E. Boyd 718
 Frances (Fairfax) 477
 H. M. 211
 Jephtha 248

- John S. 206
 I. 248
 Ieter 336
 Rev. Charles 300,381
 Rev. Denny 477
 Rev. J. S. 207
 Rev. T. F. 492
 Sallie 718
 S. H. 296,718
 Silas D. 718
 Squire Hackett 718
 Street 285,306,310
 Thomas Bryan 121,123,137,235,242,313,481,484
 Martinsburg 211,215,223,229,230,233,235,236,241,242,243,244,247,249,253,257,258,259,260,261,264,265,268,269,270,272,273,274,275,279,280,281,283,298,299,300,301,302,303,304,305,307,308,309,310,311,312,313,314,315,316,317,323,343,354,355,380,387,391,425,436,437,484,492,505,514,515,516,517,518,521,526,527,532,533,534,535,537,538,540,551,624
 Martinsburg Academy 267
 Martinsburg Church 303
 Martinsburg "Gazette" 266,315
 Martinsburg Gazette and Public Advertiser 274
 Martinsburg Herald 713
 "Martinsburg Inn" 269
 "Martinsburg Library Society" 271
 Martinsburg parish 362
 Martinsburg "Statesman" 638
 Martinsburg Station 305
 Martinsburg Turnpike 521
 Martinstown 242
 Martinsville 242
 Marvin, J. W. 775,795
 Maryland Heights 423,534
 Maslin & Co. 343
 Maslin, Thomas 694
 (Timberlake) 694
 William 293
 Mason 317,318
 Amelia P. (Early) 683
 -Dixon Line 252
 George 615
 Hon. Temple 803
 James M. 194,195,196,451
 James W. 166
 John Thomason 193
 Mary T. 615
 Miss 803
 Mr. 367
 Rev. L. R. 382
 Seth 166,454,683
 Stevens T. 618
 Thomas H. 367
 Masonic fraternity 769
 Masonic (Lodge) 313
 Masonic Temple 215
 Masons, The 196,669
 Masons (Lodge) 504
 "Massa Robert" (Gen. Lee) 514
 Massanutton mountain 30
 Massel, Maj. Thomas 153
 Massey, Annie C. 662
 Caleb G. 662
 Edward W. 453
 Edward White 682
 Elizabeth, Mary 662
 Fanny 682
 Louisa V. 662
 Sarah Wrenshaw (Kennerly) 662
 Massie, Fannie A. 662
 Josiah 179
 Maj. 534
 Rhodes 212
 Mathenger, William 237
 Mather, Cotton 228
 Mathews, James 287,288
 Rev. W. C. 307
 W. H. 286
 Matthaef, Charles P. 294
 Matthew, Rev. W. C. 582
 Matthews, Dr. 363
 George 158
 Henry 384
 Jno. 247
 Joshua 737
 Joshua H. 737
 Mary 737
 Mary E. 722
 Mary M. 737
 Mr. 363
 Mrs. 588
 Patrick 67
 Rev. John 363,384
 Rev. Mr. 307
 Ruth Hannah (Branson) 737

- Samuel H. 737
 Tacy B. 737
 Thomas P. 694
 William C. 276
 William H. 294
 Matthias, Isaac 176
 Mau,, Peter 84
 Maund, John James 193
 Maury, Rev. Mr. 199
 Mauzey, Henry 682
 Mauzy, Elizabeth A. 752
 Peter 752
 Maximillian, _____ 649
 Maxwell 388
 Clark 793
 James 292,296
 Jas. 247
 Rev. J. S. 306
 William 248
 May, Samuel 153
 Susan 735
 Mayberry, Thomas 81
 Mayer, Lewis 302
 Mayers, Lewis 342
 Maynard, Anna (Sollers) 731
 Dr. Clinton 730,731
 Thomas T. 730
 Virginia B. (Faulkner) 731
 Mayo, Joseph 559
 Mary Tabb 559
 Robert 559
 William 559
 Meade 449
 Andrew 622
 Bishop 199,253,298,360,362,464,491,
 492,588,590,604,649
 David 166,450,451,452,453,625
 Gen. 538,539
 Mary 622
 Mary C. 625
 Mr. 177
 Nathaniel B. 177
 Philip N. 453
 Rev. Dr. W. H. 362
 Richard K. 454
 Rt. Rev. William 491
 Susan M. 625
 William F. 497,502
 William W. 454
 Meadow Branch 275
 "Meadows, The" 800,801,802,803
 Meaks, Jeremiah 776
 Mary 776
 Mealey, Andrew 116
 Mechanicsville 394
 Mechin, Dr. 410
 Mecklenburg 51,57,226,227,232,
 253,258,355,362,369,370,371,
 372,372
 Medcalf, Sarah 84
 Medlicot, James 165
 Medtart, Jacob 276
 Rev. Jacob 300,381
 Mcem. Gen. 517
 Meetze, Mildred 594
 Meldrum, Rev. Mr. 199
 Mellon, Hannah 779
 Lydia 760
 Meloin, J. 249
 Melvin, Hon. Thayer 351
 Jacob S. 348
 Mendenhall, Mordecai 79
 Menifee, Robert 176
 Menta 337
 Menzies, William A. 193
 Mercer 318
 Capt. 116
 E. 248
 Edward 57
 George 111,119,245
 James 158
 Job 766
 John 111
 John, Esq. 238
 Lydia 766
 Margaret 766
 Richard 57
 Merchant, William 229
 Meredith, James 173
 Mary Bolling 672
 Rev. Dr. W. C. 199
 Rev. Dr. William C. 672
 Meriweather, Reuben 486
 Merrick, Judge William Matthews
 602
 Merrit, W. 248
 Merriweathers, The 648
 Merryfield, Samuel 85
 Mesmer, Jacob 173
 Messach, Rev. 202
 Messenger, Martha (Fees) 780
 Mr. 780
 Methodist Church 315,353,385,
 388,392,790,794,796
 Methodist Church South 767

- Methodist Episcopal Church 206,217,304,
 314,365,382,426,504,758,768,772,773,
 774,777,791,794,795
 Methodist Episcopal Church South 207,
 306,314,383,504,762,764,770,773,779,
 791,804
 Methodist Protestant Church 426
 Meyer, Dr. Charles 384
 Micey 74
 Michie, Annie (Colston) 641
 Dr. T. A. 641
 Middaugh, Capt. 557
 Middleburg 258
 Middletown 217,218,269,315,526,553,554
 "Middletown Immigration and Industrial
 Improvement Company" 218
 Middleway 369,388
 Middleway (magisterial district) 348,349,
 368
 Mifflin, Gov. 142
 Miles 533
 Eliza M. (Jackson) 723
 Milburne, John 80
 Mill, Brown's 158
 Bull's 158
 G. Bruce's 158
 Gibb's 158
 Hite's 158
 John Frost's 72
 John Fuck's 72
 Perkin's 158
 Lewis' 158
 M. Helm's 158
 Morgan's 158
 Scott's 76
 Snicker's 158
 Stroop's 158
 W. Helm's 158
 Wilson's 158
 Wood's 172
 Wormley's 158
 Millar, Debora Montgomery 609
 Mill branch 80
 Millbrook farm 764
 Millbrook Mill 764
 Millbourne, John 154
 Mill creek 30,54,89,269,274,314,315
 Mill Creek Church 52,382
 Mill Creek Episcopal Church 76
 Mill Creek Grange 314
 Milldale Mills 755
 Miller, A. 205
 Abraham 166,180,181,187,794
 Alexander 683
 Anna Mary 733
 Anthony 693
 Attie 693
 Atwell 732
 Capt. 174,782
 Carrie 694
 Carrie R. 764
 Cassandra (McKay) 693
 Catherine 623
 Catherine (Hinks) 764
 Charles E. 764
 Charles Edwin 764
 Charles H. 295,741
 Col. John M. 218
 Daniel 160,378
 David 732
 David J. 694 764
 David R. 764
 D. L. 695
 Dr. Thomas C. 695
 Dr. Thomas M. 695
 Dudley 693
 Ehrem 759
 Eliza 764
 Elizabeth 733,774
 Elizabeth (Pritchard) 733
 George 741,777
 George D. 296
 George F. 673
 George Lough 84
 Godfrey 187
 Henry 84,774
 Isaac 165
 Isabella (McKown) 741
 J. 205
 Jacob 248
 James William 741
 Jane 701
 Jane F. (Schmidt) 701
 Jno. 248
 John 67,173,187,227,733
 John M. 732,733
 John S. 701
 John W. 166,173,184
 Joseph 693,695,732,733,764,
 Joseph A. 693
 Joseph Parkins 764
 Laura 693,701
 Laura M. (Campbell) 701
 Lewis 701
 Lewis M. 675
 Lizzie (McKay) 764

- Lucy 693
 Maj. John J. 623
 Margaret C. (Davis) 695
 Maria B. 683
 Mary 693,701,733
 Mary A. 764
 Mary E. 764,777
 Mary Ellen 624
 Mary E. (Parkins) 764
 Mary McKay (Spangler) 693
 Mary (Rust) 732
 Mary (Swartz) 794
 Mathias 676
 Matthias 794
 _____ McKay 695
 Nannie S. 764
 Norman 295
 Phillip 693
 Rebecca (Schultz) 794
 Rev. 202
 Rev. Dr. J. O. 201
 Rev. Durbin G. 383
 Rev. J. J. 381
 Rev. John
 Rev. Lewis C. 306
 Rev. Lewis G. M. 701
 Robert 693,695,732
 Samuel T. 764
 Sarah 733,759
 Shirley 693
 Smith 741
 Thomas 693,695,732,733
 Thomas H. 217
 Virginia 693
 Virginia S. 764
 William 121,733,741
 William S. 741
 Millhon, Elizabeth 626
 Henry 626
 Sarah (Witzel) 626
 Millin, James 238
 Millroy, _____ 211
 Mill Street 373
 Mills, The 80
 Benjamin 443,446
 John 80
 Mrs. 669
 Robert
 Milroy 524,525,537
 Gen. 537
 Milstead, Sarah 753
 Millwood 503,504
 Millwood Pike 453
 Millwood Turnpike 488,489,490,504
 Milton, _____ 706
 Florinda 629
 Harriet (McCormick) 627
 James 706,753
 James T. 626
 John 89,486
 Mary E. (Carter) 626
 Mary (Thomas) 753
 Mr. 680
 Ross 627
 Mineral Baths 793
 Mines, John 335
 Minges, David 560
 Jane Jones (Atkinson) 560
 Minghini, Giusipppi 239,241
 Joseph 241
 Minor, John B. 640
 Nannie Fisher (Colston) 640
 Miskin, Lord of 716
 Mitchel, George 652
 Jos. 247
 Mary Emily 684
 Matilda (Johnson) 684
 William 684
 Mitchell, John 237
 Joseph 230,243,454
 Joseph T. 455
 Miss 628
 Mohr, Rev. U. O. 201
 Moler, Edward 727
 Jacob 338
 John 344,345,346,352,724
 Lee 727
 Lee H. 368,726
 Virginia 727
 William 727
 William J. 348,349
 W. J. 368
 Mong, W. H. 294
 Monmouth Street 179,187
 Monocawacha 102
 Momongalia County 736
 Monroe, Gov. 336
 James, Esq. 335
 Rev. James 383
 Rev. John, M.D. 492
 Montgomery, Gen. 134,135
 Moore 318,449,483
 A. 755
 A., Jr. 490,502,655

Albert P. 654
 Alexander 654
 Alexander "Sandy" 655
 Am. 594
 Ammi 494,652
 Ammi Shaddai 454
 Ann 655
 Annie B. (Cabell) 655
 Armstead Mason 685
 Berkeley W. 654
 Cato 248,294,355,356,373,413
 Cleon 368,654,655
 Col. L. F. 436
 Cottenger 655
 Edwin Ward 654
 Ellen 655
 George H. 334
 Gerard D. 368
 Harry 654
 Jane 655
 James W. 654
 Jared D. 349
 Jesse 344
 Jno. 248
 John 352
 John W. 352
 Justice Cato 417
 "King" 413
 Lewis T. 195
 Major S. J. C. 651
 Miss Margaret 594
 Mr. 349,350
 Rev. Francis 343
 Rev. J. H. 493
 Rev. J. Henry 654
 Samuel J. C. 455,490,654
 Sandy 654
 S. J. C. 195,456,487,488,493,501,
 503
 S. Schollay 503
 S. Scollay 490
 Susan (Luke) 685
 Thomas 654
 Thomas A. 335,349,451
 Thomas B. 368
 Moorehead, Gov. 593
 Mooters 630
 Morales, Julian 501
 Moriarity, J. 154
 Morgan 317,318,325,481
 Abraham 248,338

"Ap" 253
 Benjamin 453,454
 Betsey 144
 Capt. 598
 Capt. Daniel 258
 Capt. William A. 662,671
 Col. Benjamin 704
 Col. Daniel 607,608
 Col. W. A. 41,51,229
 Col. William 134
 Col. William A. 134,672
 Continental Guards 665
 County 19,21,70,119,220,247,
 297,318,398,520,736
 Daniel 106,123,127,128,129,
 130,133,134,135,139,140,141,
 142,143,144,145,146,172,188,
 189,227,230,323,336,344,352,
 460,462,482,486,491,503,566,
 664
 Elder 209,744
 Gen. 482,503,504,590
 Gen Daniel 210,242,250,251,
 257,259,353,448,458,459,494,
 619
 Jacob 345
 J. B. 312
 Joseph A. 296
 John 454,455
 John, Esq. 455
 Lydia Ann Miller 744
 Martha (Reeder) 744
 Morgan 52,54,57,71,72,76,81,
 88,89,91,229,234,242,253,292,
 382,566
 Morgan Ap 191
 Morgan, Jr. 254
 Nancy 144,744
 N. J. 744
 N. J. B. 206
 Raleigh 248
 Rev. Morgan 382
 Richard 80,229,248,321
 Richard Ap 51,57,181,370
 Robert P. 456,457
 Sallie 717
 Sarah Frances (Rudacille) 744
 Spring 41,642
 Spring branch 80
 Spring "Company" 317
 Wells & Co. 195

- William 223,226,292,744
 William A. 368
 William A. (Mrs.) 671
 William C. 498,502,503
 Willoughby 172
 Wm. 248
 W. Va. 215
 Z. 248
 Morgans, The 49,54,669
 Morgan's chapel 90,198,298
 Morgan's Grove Agriculture Association 387
 "Morgan's Grove Colt Show" 387
 Morgan's Grove Fair 369
 Morgan's mill 158
 Morgan's spring 51,229,230,258,311,323,325,566,587,705
 Morman's batteries 657
 Morris 67
 Capt. William 173,174
 Gen. 609
 Gov. 106
 Jacob 239
 John 173
 Samuel 75
 Morrison 63
 Daniel B. 293
 Fortia L. (Atkinson) 561
 Rev. Alfred 561
 Rev. J. H. 382
 William 293
 Morrow, C. 247
 Charles 410,414,417
 Charles (Mrs.) 414
 Gov. 407
 J. 247
 John 235,237,292,372,374,416
 Miss 407
 William 358
 Morrums, The Three 407,414
 Morton, Mr. 459
 Sir William 20
 Mortons, The 569
 Mosby 672,749
 John S. 673
 Mosby's Partisan Rangers 634
 Moser, Rev. D. M. 381
 Moss, Ann Eliza 573,574,621
 Evelina 574
 Gertrude 574
 Gertrude (Holmes) 573
 Horace 574
 John 574
 Margaretta Holmes 628
 Nancy 574
 Rebecca J. 574
 William 573,621,628
 Mosses, The 569
 Moulder, Virginia (Buckles) 687
 Mound Builders 320
 "Mount Carmel" 492
 Mount Hebron 209,210
 "Mount Hebron Cemetery" 563,564,579,602
 Mount Horeb 313
 Mount Jackson 521,522,523
 Mount Nebo Lodge No. 91, A.F.&A.M. 386
 Mount Pisgah Lodge No. 3, A.Y.M. 314
 "Mount Sion" 797,803
 Mount Vernon 342,404
 "Mount Zion" 461,683
 Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal 310
 Muckey, Mary J. 792
 Muhlenberg, Peter 199
 Rev. Peter 300
 Muhlenburg, Col. 120
 Gen. 380
 Rev. 380
 Rev. Peter 135,380
 "Mulberry Grove Farm" 728
 Mulligan, Col. 257
 Post No. 30, G.A.R. 216
 Mulvehill, Elizabeth (McCann) 786
 Frank C. 787
 Harry A. 787
 Michael E. 786,787
 Munday, Henry 73
 Munford, Carlton R. 359
 William 281
 Munroe, M. 194
 Munit, Catherine 773
 Murphy, Dennis 286
 Elizabeth T. 795
 George W. 295
 J. Esther (Coontz) 680
 John 680
 Rachel 769
 Murray, Francis 161
 George 193
 Nancy 161
 Rev. P. P. 309
 Rev. T. J. 753

- Murry, Cyrus W. 680
 Elizabeth (Baker) 680
 General 329
 Muse, Edward K. 169
 Edwin R. 746
 Eliza R. (Scribner) 746
 Elizabeth (Brown) 763
 Emily B. 763
 Robert 763
 Robert Bruce 746
 Musgrove, Edward 67,68,69
 John 67
 Ned 67
 Muskingum 259
 Musseter, F. J. 294
 Mutual Building Association 646,647
 Myers 567
 A. 294
 Adam 374
 Ann Lee 733
 Betty B. 733
 C. 248
 Dr. S. N. 297
 Elizabeth 733
 Florence 733
 H. 759
 Henry 733
 Jacob 293
 John 294
 John H. 733
 Maj. 733
 Mary 733
 Mary Jane (Harman) 733
 Mary S. 733
 Mary (Skerrard) 733
 S. 759
 W. H. 297
 William H. 733
 William M. 733
 Myerstown 394
 Mykle, Geo. 248
 Mynn, Miss 798
 Myrtle, Mary 787
 Mystic Circle 796
 Mytinger, Sarah 758

 N.
 Nadenbousch, A. C. 297

 John Q. A. 286,294,787
 M. C. 295
 P. & Co. 264
 Philip 293,295
 Nancy, (Mrs. Euchenan) 588
 Napoleon 266,376
 Nase, H. 248
 Nation, Christopher 81
 National Guards 754
 Nation's Run 89,90
 Navarette 396
 Naylor, Mary 615
 Susan (McGuire)
 William 193,194,620
 Neavil, Capt. George 63,65,67
 Neel, A. A. E. 384
 Negley 516
 Neil, Lewis 71,191,198
 Neil's Ford 464
 Neil Sulphur Spring 766
 Neill, Hugh 80
 John 502
 Joseph 166
 Lewis 72,76,82,85,91,663,728
 Lydia (Hollingsworth) 663
 Rachel 728
 Sarah 728
 Neill's Ford 90
 Neill, S. S. 501
 William 368
 Neills 53
 Nelson 478,483,571
 Ann (Carter) 678
 Captain William 636
 Col. 798
 Eliza 678
 Elizabeth (Burwell) 649
 Evelyn 678
 Gen. Thomas 678
 Hugh 484
 Hugh M. 454
 Major Hugh M. 679
 Maj. John 678
 Major Thomas M. 678
 Mr. 680
 Mrs. Capt. William N. 560
 Mr. Secretary 83,678
 Sally 559
 Sally (lage) 678
 Thomas 678

- Thomas, Esq. 224
 Thomas F. 453
 William 678
 William N. 454
 William N. 678
 Nesmith, James M. 490
 Nevill, Adam 234
 Neville, Capt. George 590,593,714
 Col. John 590
 Col. Presley 144
 Gen. John 590
 Gen. Presley 590
 John 220,292
 Miss Lucy 590
 Nancy (Morgan) 144
 Newbank, Hannah 760
 Newberger, Christian 202
 Newborough, Joshua 180
 Newcomb, Prof. 597
 Newcomen 399,401
 Newell, Mary 652
 Newells, The 58
 Newkirk, Elizabeth 719
 James M. 293,294
 Mr. 608
 Porterfield & 265
 Newkirk's Mill 265
 New Lisbon 749
 Newly, Dangerfield 446
 Newman, John 166
 New Market 521,525,539
 New Mecklenburg 51,252,370,380
 "Newport" 761
 Capt. Christopher 11
 Jno. 92
 John 71
 Newport, The 58
 Newsam, George 157
 "News Publishing and Binding Co." 177
 Newton, Frank 804
 John 66
 Lillie 804
 Mary 804
 Robert 804
 Newtown 56,216,544,553,554
 Newtown-Stephensburg 56
 Nice, Rev. Henry 383
 Nichodemus, Mr. 380
 Nicholas, Dr. George 650
 George 193
 Nicholases, The 478
 Nichols, A. 248
 Elizabeth (Carter)(Burwell) 650
 John 557
 Nineveh 128
 Niswanger, Captain 139
 Jacob 75,81
 Nixdorff, Eliza (Miller) 764
 Joesph M. 764
 Nixon, Mary 791
 Noble, Anthony 243,292
 Widow Ruth 626
 Nobles, Anthony 235
 Norborne Church 76
 County 297
 Parish 360,361
 Norris, George H. 166,341,450,453,456
 John E. 295
 Norris, The 449
 North, George 293,296,335,336,344,352
 Lord 326
 W. D. 294
 Northern Neck 62,449,468,475,477
 Northern Neck of Virginia 14,16,20,29
 North Mountain 28,52,53,213,314,315,316,533,552
 North Mountain Station 315
 North River 116
 North River of Cacapon 62
 Northumberland 16
 Norton, Charles 799
 Capt. William 13
 Courtney 799
 Daniel & Co. 158
 Fanny 633
 George Flowarden 799
 J. H. 151
 John 799
 Sarah (Thruston) 799
 Nourse, James 220,223,226,231,234,292
 Nowland, Edward 85
 Nowlin, Rev. 492
 Nulton, Abraham 169
 Col. Joseph H. 195
 Nun-Appleton 468
 Nunn, Capt. John K. 651
 Dr. John Mercer 711
 Elizabeth Ury (Castleman) 711
 George C. 711
 John R. 494,502,711
 Lucinda (Townley) 711
 "Nutt Farm" 626

O.

- O'Bannon, Hiram 348
 O'Brien, Edward 503
 Father 208
 Rev. J. 303
 Ockerman, Rev. J. F. 383
 O'Connell, Daniel 601
 Rev. D. J. 209
 Odd Fellows 774
 Odd Fellows Hall 216
 Oden, Archibald 291
 Odhie, Thomas 557
 O'Ferrall, Ignatius 265, 284
 O'Ferrell, Ignatius 268, 269
 John 269
 Ogden 490, 503
 Alexander Thomas 771
 Alice Virginia 771
 C. T. 771
 Catherine (Gilbert) 677
 Charles D. 677
 Chester W. 677
 David 677
 Eliza Catherine 771
 Elmer Victor 771
 Emma Irene 771
 Florence B. 677
 Frances Matilda 771
 Francis B. 677
 George W. 771
 Henrietta (Roderick) 677
 Henry 771
 Henry G. 677
 John J. 677
 John Thomas 770
 Joseph 771
 Leah Emily 771
 Lilla Belle 771
 Lucretia Vennor Lee 771
 Luther Livingston 771
 Margaret A. 677
 Martha Julia 771
 Mary Ann (Keller) 771
 Mary Jane 771
 Matilda (Roe) 771
 Minnie Gertrude 771
 Minnie L. 677
 Quintillian 771
 R. K. 501, 503, 707
 Randolph K. 677
 Rebecca Caroline 771
 Thomas 770
 William Arthur 771
 Ogilby, John 406
 Ogullion, Dunken 70, 76, 80, 82,
 85, 87
 Erin 82
 Neill 85
 "Old Chapel" 461, 463, 464, 465,
 484, 590, 651
 "Old Cherry Tavern" 357
 Oldfield, Joseph 264
 Mary 264
 Old Fort Loudoun 681
 Oldham, Samuel 224
 "Old Opequon" church 307
 "Old Packhorse Ford" 317, 319,
 369, 520
 Old Salem Church 684
 "Old Sam" 178
 Old St. George's Chapel 360
 "Old Tuscarora" 307
 "Old Virginia" 714
 "Old Wagoner" 504
 Oler 727
 Olive Branch Encampment No. 16,
 I.O.O.F.
 Oliver, G.H. 502
 Olliman, Christian 336
 O'Neal, _____ 225
 James 83
 O'Neil, Charles 153
 Opeckan Creek 79
 District 92
 Opeckon 19, 159, 230, 232, 241, 342
 Opequon 30, 41, 54, 55, 56, 58, 80,
 81, 89, 197, 226, 275, 314, 422, 515
 Opequon Church 84, 205, 257, 384
 Opequon Creek 29, 93, 323, 449
 Opequon District 314
 Opie, Juliet (White) 568
 Mr. 568
 "Oracles, Sir" 412
 Orange County 317
 Order of the Cincinnati 558
 O'Rear, Benjamin 166
 O'Reilly, Rev. J. B. 209
 Orr, John D. 344
 Orrick, _____ 401
 _____ (Brent) 687
 _____ (Pendleton) 687
 Alexander 687
 C. J. 687
 Catherine (Davenport) 687

Charles 293,295,687
 Hennah Cromwell 686
 James C. 687
 John 687
 Nicholas 292,294,398,400,686,687
 William L. 687
 Osborn, Logan 345,346
 T. 248
 Osborne, Joel 657
 Maria 657
 Mr. 179
 Osburn (magisterial district) 348
 O'Shanter, Tam 391
 Oswald, Eleazer 239
 Otterbein, William 309
 Otto, Tobias 201
 Overaker, Daniel 180
 Overholtz, Nettie 729
 Owen, Anna Amelia 704
 Anna L. (Lenett) 704
 Beatrice Eugenia 704
 Cecilia Peyton (Washington) 704
 Dr. John Whitall 704
 Evaline 704
 Jessie Peyton 704
 John, Sr. 704
 Sarah 704
 Simon 174
 Susanna (Whitall) 704
 Owens, Archibald 561
 Bettie (Atkinson) 561
 Owsam, Thoms & Co. 157
 Ox, G. 248

I.

Iackett, John 293,335,336,344,352
 Iackhorse, Ford 41,54,57,354,407,535
 Iage, _____ (Byrd) 678
 Ann (Lee) 644
 Ann Willing 619
 Archibald Carey 570
 Cary Selden 451
 Col. Matthew 570
 Company 18,21,70,119,215,318
 Dr. 649
 Dr. Robert L. 570,571
 Dr. Robert Lowell 570,619
 Dr. Thomas Suen 644
 Eliza M. (Atkinson) 560
 George L. 570
 Gov. John 570

Herbert 570
 John 454,570,571,678
 John E. 193,350,450,451,456,
 503,620
 John L. 450,451,457
 John Y. 503,570
 Judge John E. 571
 Judith 650
 Lucy 633
 Lucy R. 619
 Mann 570,650
 Mann R. 451,453,589
 Mann Randolph 570
 Mary Atkinson 678
 Matthew 570,571
 Miss 504,649,803
 R. L. 503
 R. Lowell 502,570
 Rev. 361,382
 Rev. Bernard 298
 Robert 299,450,453,570
 Robert, Jr. 194
 Robert M. 451,503
 Sally 559,678
 Thomas S. 293
 Virginia 644
 William B. 166,344,503,560,
 570,571,589,678
 Iagebrooke 560,570,571,589,619,
 678
 Iages, The 449,478,570,667
 Iain, Alexander 293
 Iainter, Ann 766
 Caroline 766
 Carrie F. 766
 Charles E. 766
 Cora E. 766
 Ellen 766
 Erasmus 766
 Fannie 766
 Frank W. 766
 George 766
 Harry H. 766
 Isaac 766
 J. 248
 James E. 766
 John 730
 Kate F. 766
 Laura 766
 Lemuel 766
 Lucy 766
 Mary C. (Kline) 766

- Mary (Reinhart) 766
 May C. (Hottle) 766
 Regina (Maphis) 766
 Robert 766
 Robert L. 766
 Sarah Jane 766
 Susan 720
 William 766
 William H. 766
 Palestine Commandery No. 2, Knights
 Templar 313
 Halfrey, _____ (Conrad) 800
 Halmer, Abel 749
 Asenoth 749
 J. J. 177
 Hangle, Ann E. 792
 Ann (Hugh) 792
 Asberinah 792
 Henry 792
 Hugh L. 792
 Isaac N. 792
 Jacob 792
 James 792
 James Maxwell 792
 Maria 792
 Marshall E. 792
 Mary A. 792
 Mary J. (Muckey) 792
 Milton 792
 Randolph J. 792
 Richard S. 792
 Robert 792
 Robert H. 792
 Susan H. 792
 Watson 792
 William R. 792
 Hapin 394
 Dr. Denis 396
 Harish, Elizabeth 757
 Parker, Alexander 616
 Benjamin B. 742
 Capt. William H. 619
 Col. John A. 616, 618
 Daingerfield 619
 Dr. Alexander 616
 Elizabeth H. (Foushee) 618
 Evelina (Moss) 574
 Foxhall A. 619
 Gen. Alexander 617
 Gen Thomas 617, 618
 Hon. Richard 350
 Hon. Richard F. 350
 Hugh 80
 John 618
 Joseph 188, 189
 Judge 350, 351, 431, 445, 617,
 628
 Judge P. 215
 Judge Richard 442, 574
 Judge Richard E. 274, 275, 456
 Juliet 619
 Mary F. (Wynkoop) 742
 Mrs. Gen. 491
 Richard 194, 195, 296, 335, 451,
 616, 617, 618
 Richard E. 194, 296, 618
 Robert 619
 William 11, 616, 618, 619
 Parkers, The 89, 616
 Parkers, the Navy 616
 Parkins, _____ 53
 Alfred 166, 764
 Isaac 83
 Maggie 751
 Mary E. 764
 mill 89
 William 751
 Parks, Mr. 71
 Parra, Dr. R. 662
 Parrell, Hugh 75
 Nathan 173
 Parrett, William 283
 Passage Run 116
 Patterson, _____ 515, 516
 Agnes 588
 Ann (Atkinson) 560
 Capt. Wm. F. 706
 creek 89, 762
 creek manor 254
 Eloise (Castleman) 706
 Frank 291
 Gen. 513, 517, 660
 Mary F. (Castleman) 706
 Samuel W. 346
 William 234, 238, 243, 292, 560,
 706
 Pattison, Mr. William 237
 "Latty, Aunt" 581
 Paul, Hugh 89
 Isaac 696
 John 742
 Judge 615
 Kate S. (Leach) 742
 Widow 90

- Paull, Miss Mary C. 638
 Paver, _____ 693
 Bernard 693
 Payne, Amos 777
 Angelina Armstrong 732
 Joseph 169
 Joseph E. 732
 M. H. 294
 Sarah 732,777
 Peachy, William 111
 Peale, Charles William 557
 Pearsall, Job 89
 Pearson, Enoch 111
 Peck, Jacob 84
 Peebles, Jane C. 781
 Pegal, John Jacob 161
 Pegram, _____ 553,616
 Gen. 646
 Peifer, Mary C. 700
 Pemberton, Israel 137
 James 137
 John 137
 Pendleton, _____ 225,324,516,663
 A. R. 195
 Agnes (Patterson) 588
 Catherine 588
 Col. Philip 581,582
 Col. Philip Clayton 588
 Dr. E. Boyd 588
 Edmund 179,195,266,588
 Elizabeth 581,587
 Elizabeth (Hunter) 588
 Henry 587,588
 Isabella (Hurt) 587
 Issac Pumell 588
 James 588
 John 588
 Maria 588
 Mary (Taylor) 588
 Messr. 494
 Miss 687
 Mrs. 582
 Mrs. Edmund 179
 Nancy 608
 Nathaniel 588
 Philip 123,224,227,235,236,243,
 298,413,587,588
 Philip C. 284,293,294,582
 Rachel 587
 Robert N. 632
 Sallie (Boyd) 588
 Sarah 588
 Sarah Ann (Boyd) 582
 Serena P. 588
 Serena (Pumell) 588
 Susan (Bard) 588
 William 293,588
 Pendletons, The 196
 Penick, Rev. W. S. 309
 Penington, Abraham 79
 Penn, William 52,53,197,331,663,
 783
 Pennington, _____ 64,558
 Isaac 65,69,75
 Penningtons, The 58
 Pennsylvania (Railroad) 312
 Pentoney, Luke 269
 People's Bank Building 313,314
 People's National Bank 311
 Percy, Henry of Bolton 472
 Perier, M. 397
 Perkins, Isaac 93,121,198
 John 80
 mill 158
 Mr. 423
 Superintendent 424
 Perks, J. W. 503
 Perry, Alexandria 646
 Eliza (Atkinson) 564
 Matilda 646
 Peter 365
 Peterkin, Rev. Joshua 492
 Peterson, Rev. 206
 Petite, John 79
 Petree, Judge 584
 Petrie, _____ 725
 S. H. 724
 Peyton, Cecilia (____) 704
 Col. John 159
 Henry 235
 Henry, Jr. 136
 John 153,154,160,180
 Peytons, The 449,483
 Phelps, Conductor 434
 Eli 338
 Rev. Elisha Paine 383
 Philippe, Louis 327
 Philips, Thos. 248
 Phillippe, Louis 120,179
 Phillips, Charles 747
 Edward W. 747
 Emma B. 747
 G.E.S. 487
 George E. S. 488
 Jennie 747
 John Arthur 747

- Martha (Lee) 747
 Nannie 502
 Newton T. 747
 Oscar M. 747
 F. H. 368
 Rev. F. L. 492,501,653
 Robert 747
 Robert H. 747
 Rosanna 747
 Rosella 747
 Samuel Lee 747
 Wendall 600
 William 747
 William B. 747
 William & Sons, Builders 747
 Philpot, Barton 557
 Lane 200
 Phoenix Carriage Works 503
 Pianatowski 328
 Piccadilly Street 120,159,160,176,
 183,199,209
 Picking, J. T. 291
 Ridgeon, Samuel L., Esq. 455
 Pierce, Amos 772,773
 Dauphis A. 772
 Elizabeth M. (Snapp) 772
 Hugh O. 772
 John 772
 Mahala (Whiteford) 772
 Mary (Buchanan) 772
 Miss 678
 Paul 451
 Pierces, The 261
 Piedmont Station 660
 Pierpoint, T. A. 181
 Pifer, Ann Boone 756
 Annie U. 756
 Bettie Cover 756
 Catherine (Snapp) 756
 Clarence 757
 Cyrus 757
 Elijah 166,756
 Eliza 756
 Ella 757
 G. Washington 756
 Harriet 756
 Harriet Hillman 756
 Jacob 756
 Jacob S. 756
 John W. 756
 Josiah Rinker 757
 Laura 757
 Margaret 762
 Margaret Catherine 756
 Margaret F. 756
 Margaret (Ritenour) 757
 Martha Ellen (Langley) 757
 Mary 756
 Mary M. (Honaker) 756
 Mary Magdeline 756
 Mary (Hudolph) 756
 Randolph 756
 Silas Billings 756
 Stanley 757
 Hinckney, Gen. 424
 Pinkney, Ft. Rev. Wm. 653
 Pirkey, Rev. Mr. 209
 Pitman, John 179
 Pitzer, J. W. 295
 J. W., Esq. 735
 Mr. 736
 U. S. Grant 297,312,735
 Planning and Grist Mill 503
 Pleasants, Ann 559,564
 John 559
 Samuel 137
 Plotner, Joseph 383
 Plummer, Anna 734
 Plunket, Father 208
 Plunkett, Rev. J. A. 304
 Pocahontas 560
 Poe, Adam 259
 Balthazer 202
 John 173
 Poes, The 40
 Point Pleasant 42
 Point of Rocks 514,515
 Poisal, Jacob 269,271
 P. 248
 Rev. Dr. John 306
 Polhamus, Abraham 772
 Jane (Fennell) 772
 John 772
 Polly (Luvin) 772
 Polk, Charles 68
 F. 248
 James K. 715
 Follard & Morse 601
 Pomona Grange 314
 Ponsonby, John 559
 Nancy (Atkinson) 559
 Pope, _____ 532,581
 Popham, George 11
 Port Republic 520,528-531
 "Porte Crayon" 581
 Porter, Com. David 710

- Porterfield, _____ 317,318
 (Towson) 608
 (Williamson) 608
 Alexander 608
 Ann 608
 Archibald 608
 Betsy (McCue) 607
 Charles 607,608
 Col. 359
 Col. George A. 608
 Eleanor 607,608
 Elizabeth (Sheerer) 608
 Emily (Terrill) 608
 George 134,293,295,359,536,608
 Hamilton 608
 John 293,607,608
 John S. 608
 Julia 608
 Martha 608
 Mary 608
 Mary (Tabb) 608
 Math. 248
 Nancy 608
 Fachaël 608
 Rachel (Vance) 608
 Rebecca 607,608
 Rebecca (Farrar) 607
 Robert 607
 William 292,294,607,608
 William A. 608
 William S. 608
 Porteus, _____ 58
 James 71,72,80,83,84,192
 Portugal, King of 328
 Postgate, Thomas 92
 Potomac 19,30,31,52,54,55,57,61,62,
 80,89,134,197,219,226,232,245,254,
 267,272,275,298,316,317,319,321,325,
 342,360,369,370,374,378,387,395,406,
 407,410,412,415,416,421,422,427,428,
 436,441,442,465,513,514-516,518-520,
 524,526,527,528,533,534-536,538,540,
 598
 Potomac Cement Mills 387
 Potomac Company 161
 "Potomac Improvement Company" 407,
 410,422
 Potomac Lodge No. 34, I.O.G.T. 386
 Potomac (magisterial district) 348
 Potomack 16,28,29
 Potter, Mr. 148
 Potterfield, T. W. 347,352
 Potts, Emma 641
 John 233
 Joseph 216
 Poulson, Zachariah, Jr. 405
 Powers, Edward 160
 Powell, _____ 196
 Admiral Lewis 800
 Alfred 628,800
 Alfred H. 193,581
 Ann (Boyd) 573
 Ann Rebecca (Boyd) 582
 Charles L. 194
 Col. Humphrey B. 582
 Col. Levin 572
 Cuthbert, Jr. 194
 Elizabeth Whiting 572
 Port 116
 Gertrude 639
 Hon. Alfred H. 569
 Humphrey 193
 Humphrey B. 573
 Mrs. 569
 Nancy (Hunter) 581
 Nancy (Kean) 569
 Sidney (Thruston) 800
 William 626,627
 Powells, The 569
 Powers, J. 502
 P. H. 746
 Roberta (Smith) 746
 Powhattan 40,42,55
 Poythress, Agnes 559
 Miss 559
 Pratt, A. S. 793
 Prentiss, Sergt. S. 558
 Presbyterian Church 218,307,314,
 316,353,362,384,388,393,426,493,
 772,774,778,791,792
 Presbyterian Church (Winchester)
 562,563
 Presbyterian Church-yard 802
 Presbyterian Meeting House 154
 Presbyterians, The 197
 Presbytery of Winchester 583
 Preston, _____ 567
 Col. 179,200,513
 Preston County 736
 Price, Aaron 85
 Catherine 623
 John 173,187,361,382
 Levi 268
 Mr. 268
 R. M. 295
 Rev. John 343
 Rev. Mr. 299
 Princess Street 373,374

Pringle House 662
 Printz, Capt. Peter 174,179
 "Prison bounds" 93
 Pritchard, Elizabeth 733
 H. K. 177
 Stephen 733
 Prospect Hill 742
 Prosperity Lodge No. 29, I.O.G.T. 314
 Protestant Episcopal (Church) 365
 "Providence" 636
 Pryor, Gen. Roger Atkinson 559
 Lucy (Atkinson) 559
 Theoderick 559
 "Public Sqaure" 171
 Rucktol, N. 248
 Rugh, Ann 792
 Elizabeth 792
 Harry Whisner 791
 Ida E. (Lovett) 791
 Isaac 792
 James C. 791
 John W. 166
 Lemuel 791
 Lloyd Randolph 791
 Mary (Nixon) 791
 Pulliam, M. 502
 Matthew 455,490
 Mr. 754
 Pulse, Jacob 248
 Pultz, David 296
 Purcell, Addie (Cather) 610
 Adeline J. Cather 784
 Anna L. 784
 Christina 778
 Clark H. 784
 Elias 784
 J. Perry 784
 James C. 784
 John 779,780,783
 Joseph 783
 Lott 783
 Lydia A. 780
 Lydia Ann 781
 Mary 779,780,783
 Mary I. 784
 Mary Jane (Janney) 783
 Mordcai 783
 Mr. 276
 Mrs. John 610
 Pleasant 783
 Priscilla 784
 Rebecca 784

Rebecca J. 779
 Rosanna 783,784
 Thomas 783
 Turviance, Miss 564
 Tutman's Sons 601
 Tutts, Henrietta 724
 John W. 724
 Tyfer, John W. 166
 Lyle, William 324

Q.

Quakers, The 197
 Queen Street 283,284,285,286,313
 Quick, Anna (Clouson) 760
 Lena 760,779
 Martin 760,779
 Rachel 779
 Quigley, James 226
 John 344,345,346
 Quin, John 84
 Quinn, _____ 430
 John 73
 Luke 443,444
 Quiriough 29

R.

Rabenach, Rev. Mr. 381
 Race Street
 Radford, _____ 616
 Ragan, Timothy 133
 Rahausen, Rev. Jonathan 302
 Raleigh, Sir Walter 10
 Ralph, Lord Hopton 20
 Ramey, Boyd Presley 757
 Clara 789
 Effie M. 757
 Elizabeth (Hammack) 757
 Emma B. 757
 John C. 757
 John W. 757
 Lizzie C. 757
 Martha A. 729
 Martha Ellen 757
 Mattie I. (Boyd) 757
 Presley 729,757
 Ramseur, _____ 543,544,551,553
 Gen. 646
 Randall, Ann Rebecca (Hott) 729
 John 263,729
 Randolph, _____ 449,483
 Beverly 454
 Col. 359

- Dr. Archibald Cary 650
 Dr. Robert C. 450
 Dr. Robert G. 704
 James J. 194
 James Ligan 581
 John 601
 Mary (Magill) 800,803
 Robert Lee 800,803
 Susan (Burwell) 650
 Thomas Beverly 359
 William F. 503
 Randolphs, The 478
 Rankin, Benjamin 355
 Rankon, Hugh 68
 Ransdall, John 194
 Ransom, — 540
 Capt. 272
 Ransone, Matthew 344
 Richard 355,356
 Rappahannock 16,370,537,538
 Ratchlies, John 90
 Rattlesnake run 598
 Ravenack, Rev. John I. 300
 Ravilliac 329
 Rawlins, Col. 642
 J. C. 294
 Ray, James 111
 Rev. George H. 206
 Read, Buchanan 29,554
 Rearsley, J. 247
 Reck, Rev. 189
 Rev. Abraham 202,301
 Rector, Edward 776
 Mary C. 776
 Redbud farm 776
 Redbud flower mill 776
 "Redbud Run" 733
 Red Hawk, Chief 42
 Red House farm 581
 "Red Lion" 179
 Redman, Samuel 450
 Red Men's Hall 216
 Redmond, Rev. Father 303
 Redwood, William & Son 418
 Reed & Forde 418
 Reed, George 166,180,181,206
 James F. 286
 Joshua 173
 Rev. J. B. T. 182
 Rev. Mr. 206
 Samuel 176,193,336,338
 Reeder, Benjamin 744
 Martha 744
 Rees, Amos 781
 Ann 740,780
 David 780,781
 Ella (Haley) 781
 Ellis 660,780
 Enoch 780
 Hannah 780
 Jacob 780,781
 Jane 728,780
 John 781
 John N. 780,781
 Jonah 780
 Lydia 740,780
 Lydia A. (Purcell) 780
 Margaret N. 781
 Margaret (Vard) 780
 Martha 780,781
 Mary 780
 Pearl 781
 Resin 781
 Ruth 780
 Ruth (Simmons) 780
 Samuel 780
 S. Ellis 781
 Susan 781
 Thomas 79
 Thomisin (Lupton) 780
 Wiltshire 781
 Reese, Catherine 736
 Henry 736
 Martha 736
 Reformed Calvinists 199,200,384
 Reformed Church 384
 Reformers, The 197
 Register 388
 Samuel 384
 Reigh, Cecelia McNamara 620
 Reilly, John T. 312,713
 Maj. Thomas 722
 Mary Fey 722
 Reinhart, Mary 766
 Virginia 727
 Renner, Elizabeth 674
 Renock, J. 248
 Fenshaw, Anne (Christie) 631
 Benjamin 631
 Martha (Hutchinson) 631
 Robert H. 631
 William 631
 Rentch, D. S. 348,349,368,386
 "Retirement" 676
 "Retreat" 617,618
 Revolution 570,574,586,799,804

- Revolutionary Army 579
 Revolutionary War 568,773,774,785,801
 Reynolds, B. C. 501
 Captain 139
 Dr. 51
 G. 249
 George 344,352
 Jacob W. 345,346
 John 373,379,501
 Reynshaw 631
 Rex, Georgius 235
 Rhodes, _____ 550,551,696
 (Bragg) 770
 David S. 770
 Gen. 537,538
 J. L. 218
 Lydia 720
 Rhonemus, William 343
 Rice, Dr. John W. 700
 Elizabeth 627
 George 173
 John 269
 John W. 700
 Lewis G. 700
 Margaret (Conway) 700
 Mary C. (Leifer) 700
 Patrick 64,68,69
 Rev. B. H., D.D. 562
 Rev. Jarad 491
 Warren 700
 Rich Mountain 561
 Richard, Charles Alwell 762
 Harvey A. 762
 Henry W. 169
 Jacob 762
 John 80
 Joseph 169
 Joseph I. 762
 Joseph Thomas 762
 Margaret (Lifer) 762
 Mary E. 762
 Nancy E. Finker 762
 Rose Bell 762
 Richards, A. B. 773
 Benjamin 179
 Hannah 770
 Henry 770
 Henry W. 166
 James E. 773
 John 166,770
 Josephine 773
 Margaret E. (Fry) 773
 Richardson, John D. 494
 Luth 719
 Richmond, Enos 488
 Richter, Charles G. 358
 "Richwood" 712
 Riddell, Rev. Dr. 205
 Riddle, James N. 271
 John N. 276
 Rev. Dr. 308
 Squire William 283
 William 264,293,295,296
 William N. 271
 W. N. 294
 Riddlesperger, Elizabeth 768
 Ridenour, Rev. J. K. 309
 Samuel 345,346
 Ridgeway, Lee 779
 Oliver 625
 Ridgway, Richard 451,737
 Ridgways, The 737
 Ridings, Dr. Peter 720
 Mary (Brotherton) 720
 Sarah 720
 Ridley, James 157
 Riely, _____ 663
 Addison Briscoe 663
 Ann K. (Lee) 663
 Betty E. (Myers) 733
 C. B. 733
 Col. 664
 Col. William 177,663
 James 663
 James L. 166,169,176,181,187
 James L., Jr. 170
 J. Chap. 169
 J. J. 494
 John J. 454
 Lillian Irwin 664
 Thomas A. T. 169
 William 216,663
 Fightstine, William 348
 Filey, John T. 722
 Fileys, The 58
 Finner, George J. 296
 G. J. 297
 Finker, _____ 763
 Captain 139
 Casper 762
 Nancy C. 762
 Fion Hall 598,601
 Rifon 517
 Rippon 393

- Riser, M. 247
 Martin 301
 Rissler, Samuel L. 348
 Ritenour, Margaret 757
 Ritter, H. 498,502
 "River of the Wild-Goose" 369
 Roan, Caleb Burwell 662
 Roberdeau, Gen. Daniel 145,571
 Heriot 571
 Robert, Felix 778
 "Robert, Massa" (Gen. Lee) 514
 Robert White Lodge No. 67, A.F.&A.M.
 313
 Roberts, Capt. 647
 Capt. Thomas 173,174
 Joel W. 348
 J. W. 368
 William 173
 Robertson, Rev. Mr. 199
 Robinson, Andrew A. 782,792
 Andrew E. 782
 Anna 792
 Archibald 761,782,792
 Carrie R. 729
 Clarence A. 782
 Conway 640
 David 729,782,792
 Edgar W. 184
 Edith 782
 George 79
 Israel 293,294,296
 Jackson 782,792
 James 169,782,792
 James H. 293
 James W. 295,296
 Janie S. 761
 Jas. 249
 John 265,266
 John F. 792
 Jonathan 200,782,792
 Joseph 782,792
 Josiah 782,792
 Lulu 782
 Lydia
 Margaret 792
 Margaret A. 792
 Margaret (Jackson) 782,792
 Mary (Brown) 792
 Mary Jane 782,792
 Mary J. (Clevenger) 782
 Mary Susan (Colston) 640
 Rev. F. P. 309
 R. K. 294
 Robert K. 293
 Sarah M. 792
 Sarah M. (Fenton) 792
 Thomas 223,292,293
 Thos. 247
 Willa 782
 William 792
 William T. 782,792
 Robinson's Gap 74
 Rocheblave, Gov. 457
 Rockbridge 42,43
 Rock Enon Springs 595,758,777,
 793,794
 Rocky Street 373
 Roderick, Benjamin 677
 Henrietta 677
 Mary Ann 677
 Rodgers, A. 248
 Rodney, Mr. Thomas 334
 Roe, Matilda 771
 Roger, Michael 202
 Rogers, Evan 82
 Jennie S. (Leach) 742
 Mrs. Winter 742
 Rev. A. E. 309
 Rev. Samuel, D.D. 207
 Rohrbaugh, P. A. 295
 Roland, Elizabeth 723
 Roller, Rev. Robert Douglas 299
 Rollins, Stephen 120
 Roman Catholic Church of
 Winchester 620
 Romney 505,518,519,520
 Romney road 784
 Rooker, Rev. Mr. 199
 Rooney, Michael 257,293,295
 Roots, George 136
 Ropp, George 248
 George H. 294
 Rose Hill 702,703,739
 Rosenberger, Margaret 715
 Miss 732
 Rosenburg, William 166
 Rosenburger, William 169
 "Rosewall" 803
 Ross, Alexander 52,53,80,197
 Alfred 293
 Enos 780
 Gen. 670

- George 82
 H. 248
 John 418
 Lydia (Rees) 780
 Rossell, S. S. 383
 Rosser's Cavalry 660
 Rossiter, Rev. J. T. 384
 Found Top 551,552
 Rouse, Milton 657
 Rouss, Belinda 706
 Charles Broadway 706,707
 Peter H. 706
 Rowan, Capt. J. W. 436
 John W. 358
 Rowland, Eve J. (Hott) 730
 James 730
 William J. 166,169
 Ruble, Ulrich 80
 Rudacille, Sarah Frances 744
 Ruddell, Capt. Cornelius 116
 Rudesill, Cora A. 752
 Rudolph, _____ 188
 Adam 770
 Margaret 770
 Mary 756,770
 "Pumseian Society" 418
 Rumsey 375,399,400
 James 161,318,394,395,397,398,
 401,402,403,404,405,406,407,
 408,409,410,411,412,414,416,
 417,418,419,420,421,422,568,
 687
 James, Jr. 421
 Mrs. 414
 Runnymede 706
 Rush, William 293,351,352
 Russel, James B. 647
 Mary C. 647
 Russell, _____ 177
 Ananias D. 169
 Bennett 451,454
 David 176,187,646,647
 David, Jr. 171
 David S. 647
 Edwin L. 647
 Elisha F. 179
 Eliza A. (Baker) 646
 Elizabeth 646
 family 646
 Hannah (Greenway) 646
 Harriet 647
 Hettie 646
 Isaac 169,173,184,346,446,646,
 647,728
 James 646,763
 James B. 215,646
 James B. & Bros. 647
 Jemima 763
 Jesse D. 646
 Jesse M. 502
 Jesse N. 502
 John 646
 Joseph L. 345,346
 Keziah 263
 Lucy W. 667
 Matilda M. 646
 Matilda (Perry) 646
 Matthew 646
 May C. 728
 Moses 166
 Mr. 174,175,188,189
 Rebecca 778
 Richard 646
 Robert 778
 Samuel 646
 Sidney W. 647
 William 73,80
 William G. 128,172,647
 William Greenway 123
 Russells, The 58
 Russia, Alexander of 376
 Rust, Alfred 752
 Catherine (Larrick) 752
 Elizabeth 739
 Gen. George 424
 John 165,166
 Mary 732
 Mary Elizabeth 762
 Samuel 762
 Rutherford, _____ 317,318
 Albert Greenwood 727
 Benjamin 73
 Camille C. (Baker) 727
 Capt. 34
 Capt. Thomas 68
 Col. 571
 Congressman 242
 Elizabeth 702
 Estella 727
 George F. 286,287
 J. H. 727
 John Carter 727
 Mary Elizabeth 727
 Mr. 337
 Robert 73,110,121,122,123,
 143,250,318,337,355,356
 Robin 337
 Ruben 68

- Sheriff 76
 Thomas 57,71,80,82,83,85,87,91,
 191,220,223,250,251,292,318,346
 Van 293,335,344,352
 Virginia (Spengler) 778
 William B. 727
 Futlidge, James 68
 Ryan, Jacky 174
 Joseph F. 457
 Michael 73,75
 Natty 174
 Ryley, Patrick 72
- S.
 S____, John 608
 Sabbath-School 754
 Sabbath-School 754
 Sabler, Leonard 350
 St. Albans, Henry Earl of 20
 Andrews Parish 361,362
 Clair, Aurthur 418
 Clair, Gen, Arthur 252
 Clair's defeat 413
 George's Chapel 361,382,461
 Johns Church 362
 John's Episcopal Church 426
 John's Lutheran Church 299
 Joseph's 304
 Joseph's Catholic Church 302,310
 Joseph's (church) 304
 Leter's Church 303
 Samuel the Emigrant 702
 Samuels, Messr. 194
 Sanders, Cyrus 336
 John 336
 Sandy Hook 432,433,434
 Santa Anna 574,575
 Sarah Zane 214
 Sarah Zane Company 187
 Saratoga 142,253,459,462,503,570,619
 Sargent, Rev. Thomas B. 306
 Saunder, Capt. 358
 Saunders, Benjamin 742
 Dr. Addison H. 655
 Ellen (Moore) 655
 Mary 742
 Susan A. 742
 Savage, H. B. 793
 Lycurgus E. 793
 Savary 398,399
 Scaggs, _____ 694
 Cora L. (Larrick) 752
 George B. 694,752
- Mary Ann 752
 P. A. (Mrs.) 752
 Sarah (Anderson) 752
 Scarborough, Rt. Rev. John 654
 Schaeffer, Emanuel 368
 Schell, Charles D. 685
 Scheuer, Birdie L. 759
 Louis 759
 Maurice L. 759
 Mathilda 759
 Moses 759
 S. (Myers) 759
 Sidney S. 759
 Schmidt, Thomas 201
 Schmucker, Rev. B. M. 300,381
 Schneider, Henry 216
 Schneyder, Rev. G. W. 200
 Schooley, Kate (Thomas) 753
 Joseph 753
 Schoppe, Mr.
 Schoppert, George A. 286
 Schrack, Nicholas 201
 Schrader, Miss Ernestine 664
 Schreck, George 173
 Schultz, Frederick 181,187
 George 176
 John 134,145,173,180
 Feter 189
 Rebecca 794
 William 176
 Schumacher, George 202
 Schwartzenberg 376
 Scott 261,324
 David 271
 Gen. 172,622,679
 George 292
 John 296
 Judge 350
 Judge John 350
 (Mill) 76
 Phoebe 713
 Scout, James 406
 Scribner, Eliza R. 746
 Scrivener, Benjamin 173
 Seal, A. 176
 Seaman, Jonathan 232
 Seamon, Elizabeth 71
 Jonathan 71
 Seaton, James 223,226,229,292
 Sebastian, Rev. Mr. 199
 Stephen 68
 Second Virginia Infantry 579,
 660
 Sedwick, Rev. Robert 200
 Seeburn, James 82

- Seevers, George W. 181
 James 501
 R. E. 169
 Siddie S. 673
 William H. 673
 William R. 450
 Segoine, Madame 574
 Seibert, David 769
 Eliza (Kearney) 769
 Henry J. 293
 H. J. 294
 Joseph 769
 Nannie H. 769
 Seivers, Robert E. 195
 Seiss, Rev. Joseph 381
 Rev. Joseph A. 300
 Selby 376
 Walter B. 264,375,376
 Selye, John 161
 Semans, Joseph 271
 Seminole Tribe No. 35, I.O.R.M.
 501
 Senaker, Adam 276
 Sencendiver, John 293
 Sencindiver, Fannie B. Hott 729
 Turner 729
 Sensebough, Jacob 376
 Senseny, George E. 177
 Jacob 166,707
 James 169
 Mr. 187
 Peter 218
 Senseny, Catherine 695
 Dr. 692,695
 property 774
 Sentinel 177
 Sevanick, John 233
 Seventh Virginia Regiment of Cavalry
 750
 Sewell, John 227
 Thomas 206
 Sexton, Joseph 193
 Meshach 158,160
 Seymour, Messrs. 194
 Shackleford, John H. 490,503
 Shaffer, Charles M. 287
 C. M. 288
 Dr. John E. 724
 Luther M. 295
 Shall, Nicholas 338
 Shambaugh, Lieut. 179
 Shanando River 76,79
 Shanghai 315
 Shanghai Manufacturing Association 315
 Shannendale estate 341
 Shannondale Springs 41,612
 "Shannon Hill" 358,468
 Shannon's Hill 707
 Sharkle, J. 248
 Sharp, Col. Thomas S. 515
 Gove. 106
 Sharpsburg 535
 Sharpsburg, Battle of 744
 Shartel, John 301
 Shaull, David 791
 Rev. Hiram 201
 Sallie 791
 Shaver, Archibald 293
 Shaw, Craven 173
 Edmund 295
 Matthias 226
 William H. 574
 Shawanee 40,54,55
 "Shawnee Cabins" 41
 Shawnee Spring 40,41
 Shawnee Tribe No. 21, I.O.R.M.
 216
 Shawnees 41
 Sheely, John 68,338
 Sheet, Capt. 750
 Sheets, H. 248
 Sheetz, Adam 264
 Sheerer, Archibald 276
 Elizabeth 608
 Shelby, Gov. 593
 Shenandoah 32,34,55,57,58,104,
 133,213,422,515,517,529,531,
 534,553
 Shenandoah Baptist Association
 653
 Shenandoah County 18,21,70,119,
 215,220,318,319,322,360,465,
 492,602,609
 Shenandoah Falls 394,407,408,
 422
 Shenandoah Junction 393
 Shenandoah Land & Improvement
 Company 215
 Shenandoah Lodge No. 32, I.O.G.T.
 367
 Shenandoah Mountains 525

- Shenandoah National Bank 647
 Shenandoah River 29,40,41,62,81,144,
 393,407,421,428,434,449,461,550,590,
 598,609
 Shenandoah University School 501
 Shenandoah Valley 9,28,32,34,49,50,
 51,104,124,151,237,247,251,298,299,
 302,304,308,342,382,395,398,407,484,
 524,532,537,538,539,540
 Shenandoah Valley Academy 673
 Shenandoah Valley Agricultural Associa-
 tion 215,647
 Shenandoah Valley Agricultural Society
 733,772
 Shenandoah Valley Agricultural Socieity
 of Winchester 614
 Shenandoah Valley Driving Park 503
 Shenandoah Valley National Bank 215,
 624,700,701
 Shenandoah Valley Rail Road 387,393,
 415,482,489,490,504,711,726
 Shenandoah Valley Railroad Co. 681
 Shepherd 317,318
 Abraham 258,324,372,373,374
 Abram 416,717
 Abram (Mrs.) 414
 Amelia 743
 Augustus M. 644
 Azemia (McLean) 644
 Capt. 587
 Capt. Abram 411,413,642
 Carter 487,488
 Catherine 706
 College 369,385
 David 226,296
 Elinor 411
 "Grade" 643
 Hayward 444
 Haywood 434
 Henry 64,642,644
 Heywood 430,434
 John 74
 Joseph 706,743
 (magisterial district) 348
 Margaret A. 743
 Mary 717
 Mary E. (Williams) 717
 Mr. 365,643,644
 Mrs. 644
 Nancy (Gold) 713
 R. D. 386,642
 Rev. T. B. 364,493
 Rezin D. 644
 Sallie 717
 Thomas 51,57,227,258,321,370,
 371,373,374,411,642,644,717
 (township) 347
 Ury 743
 William J. 644
 Shepherd's Town 264,265,371,374,
 376
 Shepherdstown 41,51,54,57,80,188,
 197,227,229,243,249,252,258,264,
 267,269,304,319,323,324,325,335,
 337,343,347,351,354,359,362,365,
 369,370,373,374,375,377,378,379,
 381,382,383,384,385,386,387,392,
 393,394,395,406,408,409,410,411,
 413,415,422,425,428,437,462,479,
 535,536,540,601,726
 Shepherdstown Bank 388
 Shepherdstown district 368
 Shepherdstown (magisterial district)
 348,349
 Shepherdstown (parish) 362
 "Shepherdstown Troop" 436,437
 Shepherdstown, W. Va. 738
 Sheppard, Hayward 443
 Shepperd, Abraham 248
 Sherando Ferry 422
 Sheridan 548,551,552,553,554,712
 Sheridan, Gen. 211,537,543,550,
 660,723
 Sheridan, Gen. 213
 Sherley, Gen. 112
 Gov. 106
 Walter 68
 Sherlock, Elizabeth 635
 Sherman, Ann Chinn 636
 Esther 636
 Esther (Ball) 636
 Hon. John 558
 "Invincibles" 735
 Martin 636
 Sherrando 89
 Sherrando River 72
 Sherrando (Shenandoah) 19,29
 Sherrard, J. H. 170,181
 Joseph H. 184,194,195
 Judge J. H. 176,456
 Judge Joseph H. 733
 Mary 733

- Robert 154,159,733
 Sherrer, Philip 173
 Shields 520,524,525
 Gen. 211,257,519,521,522,523,529,
 530,531
 J. H. 503
 J. Hayes 195,455
 Martha 767
 Mary 767
 Shierly, J. 249
 Shingler, Conrad 338
 Shinn, Samuel 75
 Ship, Ann Taylor 682
 Charlotte 682
 (Fitzhugh) 682
 James 682
 John 450
 Mildred 682
 Shipley, J. Lester 384
 Shippen, Mrs. 239
 Thomas 239
 Shiras, Rev. Alexander 491
 Shirely, Jacob 451
 Shirley, Caroline (Grantham) 657
 George 657
 James, Jr. 344
 John G. 368
 Shively, Mrs. _____ (Castleman)
 706
 Shoaf, Rev. David 306
 Rev. J. W. 207
 Shome, G. 248
 "Shooters Hill" 666
 Shope, William 336
 Showers, _____ 761
 Catherine L. 762
 E. 294
 F. 292
 Shriner, Catherine 785
 Eliza 785
 Michael 785
 Shriver, Thomas W. 345
 Shryock, Anna E. 759
 Shuel, Maria 723
 Shugert, Mary 680
 Shulenberg, Rev. W. C. B. 718
 Sallie (Martin) 718
 Shull, Abraham 771
 B. C. 771
 Bess Briscoe 771
 Birdie 771
 Birdie Kesiah 771
 Catherine 771
 Charles Cover 771
 Charley 771
 Edmonia 662,771
 Elijah 771
 Elizabeth 771
 Emma 641
 Emma (Hancock) 641,771
 Fred Holliday 771
 Godfrey 771
 Harriet (Johnson) 771
 Herbert Hancock 771
 Horace G. 771
 Howard Elijah 771
 Jonathan 771
 Lucy 771
 Maria 771
 Mary 771
 Matilda 771
 Michael 771
 Rachael 771
 Rebecca 771
 Russell Jamison 771
 Sallie 771
 (Whissen) 771
 William 771
 Shumate, T. 195
 Shunk, Casper 645
 ex-Gov. 645
 Shutt, A. P. 291,292
 Philip 374
 Sibert, Jacob 201
 "Sid" 676
 Sidney, Lord 789
 Sigel, _____ 540
 Gen. 539
 "Sign of the Ship" 217
 "Sign of the Swan" 265
 Siler, W. T. 297
 Siling, Andrew 301
 Silman, B. T. 502
 Silver, Bayard Parkins 751
 Francis 293,750
 Frank 751
 Harry Hollingsworth 751
 John M. 750,751
 Maggie (Parkins) 751
 Martha Jane (Henshaw) 750
 Zepheniah 750,751
 Silvers, Ann 777
 Francis 776
 Lucy E. 776
 Simmons, Ceatta (Larrick) 752
 Jonah 226

Jonathan 227
 Ruth 780
 Silas 752
 Simpson, John 740
 Mary (Lupton) 740
 Rev. Theodore 363
 Sarah (Lupton) 740
 Sims, Joseph 418
 Woodrop 418
 Sinclair, Sir John 401
 Sine, Eliza 758
 Singhass, Annie C. 755
 Annie P. 755
 Baker S. 755
 Christian 755
 Christian S. 755
 Christian W. 755
 Effie R. 755
 James A. 755
 Jennie (Allison) 755
 Lillian L. 755
 Mary L. (Eddy) 755
 Mary S. 755
 Walter F. 755
 Singleton, James 166
 Washington 182
 William G. 182
 Sinn, P. 248
 Sir John's Run 401
 Sir John's (Sinclair) Run 406
 Sittler, Isaac 153
 Sixth Virginia Cavalry 594
 Sixth Virginia Regiment 660
 Skelding, John 235,236
 Skerlock, Elizabeth 658
 Skunk, Mary 645
 Slagle, Henry S. 647
 Joseph 647
 Margaret (Spangle) 647
 Mr. 647
 Slater, Edward 157
 Slaughter, Rev. Michael 384
 Smith 344
 Slaughter's Mountain 577
 Sleepy Creek Mountain 275
 Slemmens, Messr. Robert 363
 Slidell, Mr. 196
 Sloat, Isaac
 John 173
 Smell, D. H. 297
 James B. 269
 Smallwood, G. 248
 William 346
 Smede, Mrs. 667
 Smedes, Susan Dabney 666
 Smellie, J. W. 722
 Mr. 723
 Smeltzer, Rev. J. P. 381
 Smith, _____ 89,317,318,483
 Abraham 227
 Agnes (Williams) 746
 A. Magill 669,671
 A. Magill, M.A. 212
 Amelia (Hotsenpiller) 762
 Anna Bull 668
 Anna Ross (Brown) 789
 Annie M. 490
 Augustine 196
 Augustine C. 193,803
 Augustine J. 671
 Augustine Jaquelin 669
 Benjamin 721,762
 Captain John 705
 Catherine 746
 Catherine A. 762
 Charles 111,123,137,165,166,
 486,487
 Charles Magill 671
 Clara 682
 Col. 142
 Col. Augustine C. 669,671,800
 Col. J. B. D. 669
 Col. John 138
 Col. Treadwell 488,489
 Dr. 609
 Dr. Augustine J. 669
 Dr. Charles Magill 669
 Dr. John Augustine 669,671
 Dr. John Philip 704
 Dr. Philip 669
 Edmonia 746
 Edward 137,153,165,166,746
 Edward J. 166,450,451,453,456
 Edward Jacquelin 667,746
 E. Jacquelin 503
 Elizabeth 746
 Elizabeth (Fush) 746
 Elizabeth (Macky) 746
 Elizabeth (Magill) 800,803
 Emily 746
 Emily F. 707
 Emily (aller) 682
 Enoch 788
 Frances (Stribling) 746

Francis L. (Mrs.) 669
 Frederick 166
 G. 63,64,66,69
 Gen. 666,667,668,669
 Gen. John 667,669,671
 Gen. Peyton 174
 George 68,265
 German 788
 Gov. 559
 Gresham 794
 Hannah (Hummige) 788
 Honorable Thomas 666
 Horace L. 452,453
 Isaac N. 721
 Jacquelin 669
 Jaqueline 762
 James 240
 James B. 762
 James R. 762
 James Rust 762
 Jeremiah 89
 Jno. 248
 John 71,72,136,137,151,162,166,
 206,301,383,388,666,667,682,
 762
 John A. 762
 John B. 194
 John B. D. 176,275
 John F. 345,346,348
 John J. 176,789
 Joseph 227,707
 Levi 780
 Manson L. 762
 Margaret 740
 Maria 159
 marsh 89
 Martha 794
 Mary 677,707,740,741
 Mary B. 762
 Mary C. (Brotherton) 721
 Mary Jaquelin 667,669
 Mary (Rees) 780
 Mary (Warner) 666
 Matthew 669
 Millicent (Townsend) 788
 Mrs. 668
 Mrs. Gen. 778
 Nannie S. (Miller) 764
 Nannie V. (Afflick) 762
 Patrick 740
 Peyton 669

Philip 166,450,453,457
 "Locahontas John" 666
 Presley B. 762
 Prof. 671,672
 Prof. A. Magill 671
 Rev. Benjamin B. 382
 Rev. Benjamin Bosworth 362
 Rev. Edward 206
 Rev. John W. 383
 Rev. P. B. 306
 R. G. 789
 Roberta 746
 Roger B. 490
 Sarah 677
 Sarah (Lupton) 740
 Thomas C. 266,268,281,282,
 283,284
 Thomas & Co. 264
 Treadwell 166,450,451,452,
 453,456,487
 W. H. 764
 William 166,388
 William D. 455,746
 Smithfield 54,388,517,746
 Smithfield (parish) 362
 Smiths, The 666,667,741
 Smoke, Angeline Armstrong (Payne)
 732
 Dr. Edgar B. 732
 Edgar Irwin 732
 Ethel Payne 732
 John 732
 Lucy Adella 732
 Lucy M. (Krebs) 732
 Smoketown farm 581
 Smurr, Jacob 338
 Juliann 283
 Peter 374
 Smyth, Rev. J. Jones 576
 Smythe, Eliza 728
 Snapp, Catherine 756
 Elizabeth M. 772
 George 756
 Harriet 773
 Snickers, Beverly 194
 Ferry turnpike 488
 gap 522
 mill 158
 William 166
 Sniggers' Ferry 228
 Smith, M. E. 487

- Snively, David 344,352
 Snodgrass, Ann (Porterfield) 608
 Col. R. Ve. Dere 687
 Frances B. 687
 J. L. 194
 John F. 271
 Magnus Tate 608
 Robert Jr. 293
 Robert V. 293
 Robt. 248
 Stephen R. 293,294
 Snowdell, Catherine 283
 Jacob 283
 Snyder, Daniel 655
 Daniel C. 655,656
 David H. 655,656
 Ellom T. 754
 H. L. 388
 Jacob 171
 Maria G. (McClure) 656
 Mary (Hight) 655
 N. H. 296,297
 Rachel A. (Louthan) 655
 Richard M. 166
 Sarah Ann (Boley) 655
 Society of Friends 758,761,774,776,
 781,783,784,792,795,796
 Soho 316
 "Soldier's Rest" 459,493,714
 "Soldier's Retreat" 627
 Sollers, Anna 731
 Somers, Sir George 11
 Somerville, Dr. H. C. 694
 Dr. William 694
 Sophie, Lizzie 640
 South Branch 55
 South Branch Manor 254
 South College Street 314
 Southard, Hannah 63,66,68,69
 Stephen 68
 Southern Army 771
 Southern Methodist Church 776
 Sowers, Alice M. 684
 Betsey 684
 Daniel 684
 Daniel W. 636
 Eliza Ann 636
 Elizabeth 739
 Elizabeth (Kerfoot) 684
 Francis Ann 684
 George F. 684
 George H. 684
 H. W. 684
 Jacob 110,116,200,684
 James 684
 James W. 684
 John F. 498,502,684
 John Thomson 684
 John W. 454,684
 Martha V. 684
 Mary E. (Kerfoot) 636
 Mary Emily (Mitchell) 684
 Mary (Kerfoot) 684
 Mary (Thomson) 684
 Spalding, W. 248
 Spangler, Margaret 647
 Lucy M. (Tanquary) 693
 Mary McKay 693
 Solomon 693
 Sparks, Jared 408,617
 Spark's Life of Washington 405
 Spark's, Maj. 107
 Mr. 144
 Sparrendahl, Miss 597
 Speaks, Charles 754
 Helen M. (Crow) 754
 Spears, Margaret (Kerfoot) 636
 Solomon 636
 Speck, B. C. 294
 Spengler, Ann 778
 Catherine A. (Cook) 778
 Charles 778
 Charles B. 778
 Columbia 778
 Hugh Lee 778
 Jacqueline E. 778
 John 778
 Kate 778
 Lemuel 778
 Molly 778
 Philip H. 778
 Roberta B. 778
 Solomon 173
 Virginia 778
 Virginia (Evard) Browning 778
 Sperow, W. 294
 Sperry, Jacob 134
 Olive V. (Kline) 763
 Peter E. 176
 William 176
 Spessard, David S. 763
 Martha (Kline) 763

- Spickert, Julius 202
 Spindle, Emeline (Gold) 713
 Spirit of Jefferson (Journal) 366
 Sponceller, A. M. 348
 Spotts, M. H. (Mrs.) 216
 Sallie 755
 Spottswood 319
 Alexander 18
 Gov. 49, 53
 W. L. 383
 Spottsylvania Court House 321, 735
 Spout Run 89
 Sprecher, Rev. Samuel 300, 381
 Sprigg, Rev. D. Francis 299
 Springdale Academy 596
 Springer, Frank 754
 Lydia R. (Crow) 754
 Springfield Place 756
 Spring Street 285
 Sprint, Trone 502
 Stamp Act 797, 798
 Stackhouse, James 172, 665
 Stackhouse Mill 172
 Staddon, J. H. 793
 Stafford 57
 Stafford County 736
 Stailey, Daniel 376
 Jacob 376
 Stake, Gen. 686
 Staley, Frank D. 296
 J. 248
 Jno. D. 348
 Rev. S. 384
 Stanfield, Marmad 80
 Stanton, _____ 503
 Staples, Mary (Jackson) 723
 Mr. 723
 Star Tannery 715, 770
 State Militia 749
 State Normal School 385
 "Statesman" 312, 735
 Staunton 137, 152, 160, 351, 383, 515,
 539, 551, 624
 Stayman, Christian 794
 Mary (Bailey) 794
 M. J. 794
 Steck, Dr. M. 697
 Elizabeth (Hill) 697
 Elizabeth (Wood) 697
 John 697
 John M. 698
 Rachel W. 698
 Thomas W. 698
 Steed, John 206
 Steel, Gen. 622
 Mager 166, 169
 Steele, _____ 475
 Robert 788, 789
 Steer, Ruth 792
 Steerman, John 71
 Steermans, The 58
 Steeton 468
 Steiger, Mary 588
 Stephen, _____ 334
 Adam 109, 119, 220, 224, 229,
 230, 234, 235, 243, 244, 245,
 292, 294, 318
 Dr. 333
 Gen. 245, 246, 247, 250, 251,
 317, 337
 Gen. Adam 219, 235, 242, 298,
 313, 357, 484
 Lieut.-Col. Adam 108
 Maj. Adam 245, 246
 Maj.-Gen. Adam 332
 (mill) 89
 Robert 220, 223, 226, 234, 292
 Sheriff 231
 Street 285
 Stephens, _____ 435
 Aaron 442, 443, 444, 446
 Aaron D. 443
 Alexander H. 599
 City 56, 84, 216, 217
 Gen. 668
 Gen. Adam 580
 Lewis 80, 121, 216, 217, 304
 mill 89, 90
 Peter 56
 Spring 229, 311
 Stephensburg 56, 121, 122, 216, 217,
 242, 304, 355
 Stephenson, Benjamin 336
 Capt. 325
 Capt. Hugh 258, 317, 566, 587,
 705
 depot 544, 550, 551, 795
 George B. 344
 Gertrude (Noss) 574
 Gov. John W. 641
 Helen Murray (Marbury) 795
 Henry 795
 Henry Neville 795
 James 293, 295, 363

- James W. 795
 John 345,363
 John James 343
 John Taylor 795
 Joseph F. 685
 Maj. J. 425
 Murry Marbury 795
 Richard 64,67,68,69,81,233
 Sally 641
 William 574,795
 Wm. 166
 W. Roy 195
 Steptoe, William 239
 Stevenson, Hugh 323,324,642
 Stewart, Adam 271
 Charles A. 282
 Charles D. 283
 Commodore 689
 Gen. 662
 Hon. A. H. H. 568
 J. E. B. 662
 John 120,268
 John A. 284
 J. R. 294
 J. W. 294
 Judge 568
 Juliana 401
 Rachel 237
 Robert 109,111,292
 R. W. 296
 street 183
 Walter 111
 William 237
 Stickley, Abraham 769
 Annie E. 769
 B. F. 769
 David 723,769
 David A. 769
 Dr. S. M. 723
 Eliza (Dosh) 723
 Jacob 115
 Levi 723
 Rachel (Murphy) 769
 William M. 769
 Stidham, John 502
 Stimmel, William 779
 Stimmell, Henrietta (Hale) 768
 Richard 768
 Stine, Alice E. 674
 Henry (Mrs.) 674
 Isaac 700
 Isaac (Mrs.) 674
 Maria C. (Glaize) 700
 Stinson, Richard 79
 Stockton, Dr. Eben 558
 Helen 558
 Miss 580
 Robert 57
 Stockton's, Commodore 411
 Stogdon, Robert 223,226,292
 Stolle, Louis V. 503
 Stone Chapel 362
 Stone, Dr. R. W. 700
 Solomon 700
 Stone's Chapel 493
 Stoney 116
 Stonewall 519,672,673,674
 Stonewall Brigade 505,527,537,
 564,571,577,660,636,746
 Stonewall Cemetery 602
 Stonewall District 751
 Storer College 427
 John 427
 Stortz, 616
 Stottlemeyer, Ann E. 776
 Davalto 776
 Florence 776
 George H. 776
 Jackaline M. (Williams) 776
 James W. 776
 John R. 776
 Joseph 776
 Josephine A. 776
 Laura V. 776
 Mary E. 776
 Mary (Meaks) 776
 Scott 776
 Stover, Christina 768
 Michael 768
 Stover's mill 89
 Straith, Dr. 704
 John J. H. 345
 Stratton, Seth 134
 Strayer, N. 248
 Strasburg 30,521,526,528,552
 Strebling, 483
 Sarah 486
 Thomas 486
 Streit, Anna Chamberlain , 721
 Annie M. 721
 Augustus 173
 Bessie B. 721
 Catherine 729,783
 Catherine B. 623
 Charles 699,729,783
 Christian (Mrs.) 189

- Elizabeth 674,699
 Harry B. 721
 James B. 721
 James C. 721
 Jane 729
 Mary E. (Fries) 782
 Nancy (Bell) 721
 Nancy D. 721
 Rev. Christian 153,202,297,300,
 380,623
 William 173
 William H. 721
 Stribling, Ann (McCormick) 629
 Frances 746
 Francis 166
 John 629
 Talliaferro 166
 Stribling's, Head of Spring at 464
 Strider, Basil 348
 John 345
 N. S. J. 368
 S. V. B. 347
 Striker, Hugh B. 216
 Strode, James 223,226,229,231,243,248,
 292
 Samuel 226
 Strobe, William 57
 Stroop, William 81
 Stroop's mill 158
 Strother, Amelia (Davenport) 586
 Col. 586
 Col. John 274
 David Hunter 581
 Elizabeth 165
 Emily 581
 F. A. 218
 Gen. D. H. 581
 Hunter (Mrs.) 588
 James 165
 John 275,276,295,296,581
 Joseph 193
 William 454
 Stuart, 42,43,505,514,515,516,
 517,537,657
 A. H. H. 621
 Caroline Calvert 576
 Col. J. E. B. 514,671
 Dr. Richard H. 576
 Fanny 561
 Gen. J. E. B. 442,559,649,687,721,
 749
 Hon. A. H. H. 561
 John 110,115
 Lieut. 442
 Mary 621
 Stuart's Horse Artillery Battalion
 657
 Stubblefield, Elizabeth Ellen
 581
 James 424
 Stubbs, K. 248
 Rev. 382
 Rev. Robert 413,416
 Stuckey, C. 294
 Joseph 294
 Stump, C. 294
 Casper 293
 Kate 784
 Michael 62,69
 Sarah S. 790
 William L. 784
 Sturges, Rev. 361,382
 Sturgis, Rev. Daniel 298
 Sturman, John 89
 Richard 89,464
 (Run) 89
 Sturman's bridge 90
 Sturman's Run 89
 Sullivan 798
 Sulpher Spring 241
 Summers, Dr. Reuben 640
 Marian 640
 Summit Point 362,393,517,627,
 713
 Susquehanna River 774
 Suter, Rev. Henderson 492
 Sutton, John 275
 Swallum, George 173
 Swan, John 237
 Swan Pond Grand 314
 Swan, Thomas 193
 Swart, Miss 701
 Swartz, Dr. F. 731
 Ellen E. (Harrison) 779
 James 772
 John 779
 Joseph 804
 Lizzie M. 779
 Mary 794
 Mary C. 690
 Mahala (McDonald) 804
 Newton 804
 Rebecca (Barr) 804
 Sidney 772

- Swartzwelder, Mrs. L. E. 671
 Swayne, Chief Justice 778
 Swearingen 317, 318, 376
 Benoni 414, 417
 Col. Joseph 413
 Hezekiah 227
 Jos. 248
 Joseph 292, 296, 335, 336, 344, 352, 372, 417
 Josiah 227
 Samuel 240
 Thomas 248
 Van 57, 220, 223, 231, 236, 248, 292
 Swearingen's Spring 415
 Swhier, Jacob 780
 Mary Ann (Hott) 780
 Swift, G. 247
 Godwin 234, 263, 292
 Swift Run Gap 50, 320, 525
 Swimbey, Dr. G. W. 297
 Swimley, George W. 294
 Swinton, Mr. 543
 Sydnor, Carrie A. 770
 Dr. Charles 770
 Syester, Jacob 294
 Symington, Maj. 424
 Symms, Benjamin 2, 16
- T.
 Tabb, Ed. 248
 George 249, 276, 608
 Humphrey Toy 704
 Mary 608
 Robert 234, 292
 William 704, 705
 Tabler, C. 294
 Christian 294
 G. M. 294
 G. W. M. 294
 George 248
 Tacey, George W. 345, 346
 Talbott, Hon. J. Fred C. 738
 Miss Rebecca B. 738
 Taliaffero, Rev. Charles C. 299
 Talty, Father 208
 Tanacharison 101
 Tancrede, Thomas 693
 Tanner, Dr. 663
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 663
 I. S. 662
 Imogen 663
 Tanquary, _____ 693
- (Laver) 693
 A. H. 349
 Thomas 693
 Tapscott, Baker 344
 Messr. 194
 Tarleton, _____ 130, 142, 145
 Col. 140, 141
 Tarring, Henry 383
 Tate, Magnus 247, 258, 259, 265, 293, 295, 355
 William 193, 336
 Tavener, Henry 503
 Tavenner, D. H. 490
 Tayloes, The 478
 Taylor, B. C. 503
 Bushrod 165, 166, 179, 187, 486
 C. W. 502
 Catherine (Mackey) 576
 Catherine (Iendelton) 588
 Col. Bennett 641
 Col. Griffin 574, 609
 Colston 641
 Dr. Samuel 576
 Edmund 136, 139, 800
 Edward Colston 641
 Elizabeth 783
 Franklin 594
 Gen. 359, 531
 George Keith 802
 Gertrude (McGuire) 629
 Griffin 166
 Hannah (McCormick) 630
 hotel 620
 Isaac 230
 J. W. 733
 James 588
 Jane Brockenbrough 641
 Jesse 158
 John 57, 227, 588, 641
 John C. R. 345
 L. B. 629
 Lewis Randolph 641
 Louisa (Thruston) 800
 Lucy (Colston) 641
 Mandly 166
 Mary 588
 Mary (Kennon) 574
 Mary Catherine 575, 576
 Mary (Myers) 733
 Miss Kate 501
 Mrs. William 621
 Naomi 783

- latty Jefferson 641
 Richard 69
 Robert 69,576
 Samuel 57,227,727
 Stewart 446
 W. H. 294
 William 450,453,630
 William, Jr. 629
 William, Sr. 629
 Tearney, Edward 352
 "Tempest" 618
 Temple Hill 803
 Tennyson 54
 Terrell, Miss Hallie L. 653
 Terrill, Emily 608
 Gen. James B. 608
 Gen. William R. 608
 Thatcher, Evan 174
 Third Hill Mountain 275
 Thomas, Andrew J. 295,769
 Annie (Gordon) 640
 Berkeley R. 769
 Daniel 193
 David 383
 Douglas H. 640
 Dr. J. Hansen 640
 Evan 81
 Evan, Jr. 82
 Fairfax, of 449
 Francis 753
 Gen. 778
 George C. 487,488,490,493,503
 George E. 769
 Gov. Francis 195
 Isabella (Pendleton) 588
 J. F. 501
 James 769
 James W. 488,753
 John 753
 Joshua H. 450,453
 Kate 753
 Lewis 69
 Lord Fairfax 21
 Maranda (Jones) 753
 Mary 753
 Mary (Colston) 640
 Mattie (Langdon) 753
 Mr. J. Hansen 640
 Nathaniel 69,81,675
 Owen 69
 I. H. 294
 Rev. David 364
 Rev. Henry 299
 Richard 588
 S. S. 503
 Sarah 753
 Sarah (Milstead) 753
 Sir 469
 William P. 769
 Wilson 753
 Thornburg, Azariah 338
 Thompson, A. J. 502
 Ann 707
 Ann (Jett) 707
 Charles H. 707
 Dolph 446
 Elizabeth (Glass) 739
 Emily F. (Smith) 707
 Jeremiah 263
 John A. 194,451
 John L. 677,707
 John M. 707
 Joseph E. 707
 Julia 707
 Matthew W. 707
 Odgen & 677,707
 Pandolph H. 707
 Sergt. 211
 Thomas 707
 Thomas M. 707
 Thomas S. 707
 William 446
 William N. 739
 Thomson, Gen. Jeff 653
 J. H. 684
 John 81
 Mary 684
 Virginia (Baker) 684
 Thornberry, Mrs. 373
 Thornborough, John 374
 Thornburg, C. U. 294
 Thomas 248
 Thornton, _____ 798
 Losson 270
 Thorpe, Lucy (Miller) 693
 Richard 693
 Thrasher, Thomas 348
 Thresher, Richard 116
 Throckmorton, James E. 293
 John 234,235,292
 Robert 139,292
 Warner 193,630
 William 173
 Throgmorton, Robert 398,400

- Thruston, _____ (Clark) 799
 _____ (Mynn) 798
 Alfred 799
 Algernon 799
 Betsy 799
 Bettie 799
 Buckner 193,238,462,799,804
 Charles 799
 Charles M. 162
 Charles Minn 240,462
 Charles Minn, Esq. 238
 Charles Mynn 123,136,165,196
 Col. 798,800
 Col. Charles M. 153
 Col. Charles Mynn 797,803
 Fanny 800
 Frederick 799
 John 798
 Judge 462
 Louisa 800
 Mary Buckner 798,800,803
 Rev. Charles Mynn 361,461,571,683
 Sarah 799
 Sarah (Alexander) 798
 Sidney 800
 Thurston, Alfred 800,804
 Frances (Magill) Gordon 800,804
 George 73
 Thwaites, Isabel 467,469
 Tidball, A. S. 451
 Alexander S. 183,194
 Allen S. 169
 Joseph 166
 Josiah 193
 Mr. Alexander 620
 Mr. Thomas S. 350
 "Spring" 187
 Thomas A. 169,192
 Thomas M. 503
 Tidd, Charles L. 446
 Tidwell, William 80
 Tiffin, Gov.
 Tilden, Jno. 248
 John B. 166
 Samuel J. 681
 Tilly, G. 249
 Timberlake, _____ 694
 _____ (Griggs) 636
 Ambrose 693
 Ambrose C. 694
 Ambrose Cramer 659,660
 Ambrose, Jr. 694
 Amelia (Andrews) 635
 Benjamin 635
 Carrie (Miller) 694
 Carrie R. (Miller) 764
 David 635
 Eliza 635
 Elizabeth 635
 Elizabeth (McMechen) 694
 Eliza Lee (Frame) 659
 Esther (Sherman) 635
 Frances 657
 Frances (Harfield) 635,659
 Frances J. (Griggs) 635
 Frances (Lakue) 657
 Harfield 635,658,659,660
 Henry 635
 James 635
 James H. 660
 James Harfield 660
 John 635
 John S. 635
 Margaret 635,657
 Mary 657
 Mary (Davis) 635
 Mary (Griggs) 658,659,660
 Mr. 694
 Mrs. Frances 635
 Mrs. Thomas W. 636
 Nancy 635
 Richard 635,657,660
 Richard H. 635
 Richard Harfield 635
 Richard L. 635
 Sally 635
 Stephen 635
 Thomas 344
 Thomas Lee 660
 Thomas W. 635,659,660
 William 635
 William Davis 635
 Timber Ridge 752,759
 "Times" 312
 Times (Gerrardstown newspaper)
 Timmons, John 303
 Titzell, Rev. J. M. 384
 Todd, Justice 582
 Tomahawk 316
 Tongue, John W. 383
 Toole, Thomas 378
 Torbert, _____ 551
 Touchstone, Sampson 174
 Tousey, Elizabeth (Smith) 746

Oliver	746	Judge	212,561,629
Towers, _____	177	Judge Henry St. George	174,
Towles, _____	(Conrad) 800		195,196,580,803
Towner	376	Miss	803
Harris	660	Nannie H.	621
Townley, Miss Lucinda	711	Rev. Dallas	362
Town Run	386	Tuckers, The	569
Townsend, Millicent	788	Tull, G. W.	782
Town Spring	229,311	Willia (Robinson)	782
Towson, Miss	608	Tully's branch	79
Trail, C. H.	368	Tunchard, James	418
Tramway, J.	248	Turk, William	345
Trapnell, Joseph	368	William H.	346
Trautwine, Jacob	202	Turner, _____	444
Traveler's Rest	328,331,332,413	Boerly	430
Travers, Mrs. W. H.	581	G. H.	348
W. H.	681	George W.	435,443
William H.	368	Harriet F.	637
Trayhern, James F.	503	Jno.	248
Traynor, Charles H.	348	John	176,292,294,296
Treadwell Lodge No.	213	Joseph	227
Treadwell Smith's Hotel	452	Judge Robert H.	195,502
Trenholm, Alfred G.	564	Robert	195
Hon. George A.	565	Roger	79
Mrs. C. C.	564	Thomas	226
Trent, Capt.	102	Thomas B.	194
William	80	William	418
Trethenay, John	20	William F.	345
Trimble, Gen.	530	Turners, The	669
Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church	381	Turpin, Evelyn (Nelson)	678
Triplett, Julian	757	William C.	678
Troutwines, Mrs.	158	Tuscarora	54,79,268
Troxell, E. S.	296	Tuscarora Creek	30,272,316
Trump, Rev. C. S.	301	Tuscarora Grange	314
Trustell, Bernard Hopkins	698	Tuscarora Lodge	313
C. W.	348	Tuscarora Lodge No. 24, I.O.O.F.	313
George W.	698	Tustin, Mr.	363
J. N.	379	Rev. Septimus	363
John Cary	698	Twain, Mark	648
John Newton	698	Twelfth Virginia Cavalry	771,789
M. E.	368	Twist, Oliver	324
Mary R.	698	Tyler, President	411,705
Mattie (Colbert)	698	Rev. George	207
Shaulter Vance	698	Tyng, Rev. Dr. Stephen H.	362
Tucker, A. B.	629	Rev. Dudley A.	362
Evelina (Hunter)	580	Rev. James H.	299
Henry St. George	180,181,193,194	Tyson, _____	490
Hon. John Randolph	558,621	Harriet (Jolliffe)	644
John Randolph	195	James E.	644

U.
 Unger, A. R. 760
 Margaret 726
 "Union" 214
 Union Army 768
 Union Bank 215
 Union Bank of Winchester 646,
 647,648,674,727,728
 Union Company 187
 Union Fire Company 738
 Union National Bank of Winchester
 715
 United Brethran in Christ Church
 209,309,310,316
 United Brethran Church 730,763,
 782
 United States Armory 612,653
 United States Army 799,800,803
 United States National Cemetery
 210
 United States Navy 803
 University of Virginia 576,577,
 585,587,597,599,601,800,803
 Unsel, John G. 343,378
 Unsell, John 338
 Upper Valley 521,528
 Upton, John 72
 Urton, John 69
 Uvilla 394

V.
 Vail, Lieut. 272
 Vale, Annie 736
 Valley 308
 Valley Bank of Virginia 658
 Valley Encampment No. 6, I.O.O.F.
 386
 Valley Female College 212
 Valley Home 596
 Valley Lodge K. of H. 314
 Valley Mills 755
 Valley Pike 764
 Valley of the Shenandoah 527
 "Valley Star" 690
 Valley Turnpike 56,551
 Valley Turnpike Company 187,214
 Valley of Virginia 51,52,251,266,
 301,307,317,364,380,387,430,532,
 740,741
 Valley Voolen Mills 694
 Vanarsdale, A. M. 286
 Varbram, Messr. 101

Van Buren 259
 Martin 603
 Vance, Alexander 69
 Andrew 85
 Ann Eliza (Castleman) 706
 Ann (Glass) 739
 Capt. William 116
 David 71,72,76,91
 H. 249
 James 75,173,706
 John 62,63,64,65,69
 Rachael 608
 Robert 166
 William 739
 Vances, The 58
 Vancouver, Charles 418
 Vandeventer, James 488,489
 James H. 490
 Van De Vyver, Father 208
 Vandiver, Jacob 225
 Van Doren, Jacob 293,295
 Van Fossen, Capt. J. C. 733
 Jacob 733
 Susan K. (Kiger) 733
 Vanhorn, Capt. 748
 William 173,179
 Van Meter, 696
 Bettie (Keyser) 657
 Clarissa () 657
 Clarissa (LaRue) 656
 Henry 69
 Isaac 55,696,697
 Jacob 57,656,696
 James LaRue Evans 656,
 657
 John 55,697
 Louisa 696
 Mary S. 673
 Mr. 79
 Nancy 690
 Philip C. 673
 Susan Mead (Hedges) 673
 Vanmeters, The 54
 Vanmetre, Dan 248
 George W. 296
 J. 248
 William 166
 Vanmetres, The 191
 Vannort, Eda (Lehew) 750
 Jacob 750
 Lucinda 750

- Van Swearingen, _____ 220,223
 Vanswearings, The 54
 Vass, John 588
 Rachel (Pendleton) 588
 Vaughan, Gen. 544
 Vaughn, John 418
 Veasey, Rev. Mr. 298
 Veasy, Rev. 361,382
 Veitch, E. R. 384
 Vere, Lady 471
 Lord 471
 Sir Francis 468
 Sir Horace 470
 Veres, Vere de 471
 Vernon, Admiral 99
 Vespucius, Americus 10
 Vestal, John 81
 William 81
 Vestall, John 58,69
 William 58,67,69
 Vestall's ford 232
 Vestal's Gap 74,89,90
 Vestal's Iron Works 89
 Villiers, George 472
 Mary (Fairfax) 472
 "Vineyard Plantation" 590
 Virginia 10
 "Virginia Centinel" 418
 "Virginia Centinel, or The Win-
 chester Mercury" 152,153,154,
 155,157,163,176
 Virginia Free Press 366
 Virginia Hotel 743
 Virginia Infantry 571
 "Virginia Gazette and Winchester
 Advertiser" 151,154,155,160,
 161,162,176
 Virginia Military Institute 584
 "Virginian, The" 177
 Virginia Paper Mills 393
 "Virginia Republican" 690
 Virginia School of Law Churchman
 604
 Von Holst, Baron 431,445
 Von Ringharz, Count 722
 Mary Key (Reily) 722
 Theodore 722
 Von Weber, Caspar 686
 Voorhees, Hon. David W. 445,446
 U. S. Sen. Daniel 678
 Vorous, Jacob 502
 Jacob B. 454
 Vortigern 98
 Vulgamott, D. 248
 Vyver, Father Van De 208

 W.
 W.C.T.U. 216
 Wade, Daniel 455
 David 454
 Wagley, Jacob W. 345
 Wager, Archibald 122,169
 G. B. 345
 James B. 344
 John 344
 Waggoner, Andrew 123,292,294
 Lieut. 103
 Maj. Andrew 582
 Thomas 109
 Wagner, Christopher 301
 Waif, Mary 738
 Waigley, Georgianna 712
 Waite, Harrison 275,295
 Obed 193,194,267,281,282,
 285,296,343
 Wakefield, R. C. 419,420
 Waker, Samuel 69
 Walker, Capt. 622
 Elijah 179
 Gen. 534,622
 Gen. J. G. 621
 General James A. 646
 Isaac 737
 Jacob 780
 Jane (Rees) 780
 John G. 622
 Lucy 633
 Mary Ruth 780
 Nathan 780
 Rev. Cornelius 199
 Samuel 69,81
 Stuart W. 297,585
 Walkers, The 53
 Wall, Betsy 703
 George 703
 Jacob 703
 John 703
 John F. 703
 Julia E. 722
 Mary 703
 Wallace, Gen. Lew 540
 Wallenstein, 471
 Waller, Miss Winnifred 590
 Walls, James 206

Walper, Casper 343
 Walpole, Horace 332
 Walraven, Jonas 345
 Walters, (Baker) 568
 John 157
 Walton, M. 195
 War of 1812 774
 Ward, Dr. J. F. 177
 G. W. 195
 G. W., Jr. 195
 George W. 625
 H. P. 176
 Henry P. 169
 Jacob 780
 Joel 257,264,293,295
 John 783
 Julia Anne (Funsten) 625
 Margaret 780
 R. M. 177
 Robert M. 195
 W. F. 206
 Warden, Benjamin 749
 Benjamin F. 750
 Daisy C. 750
 Grace G. 750
 Harry C. 750
 Jacob 749,750,756
 James M. 750
 Julius C. 750
 Lucinda (Vannort) 750
 Sarah (Christman) 750
 Susan (Clagett) 750
 Susan A. (Clagett) 756
 William 750
 William B. 750
 "Warden's Fort" 750
 Ware, Col. J. W. 746,756
 Edmonia (Smith) 746
 James 166
 Josiah W. 176,453,454,457
 Warford, Capt. James 486
 Warm Spring road 226,232,354
 Warm Springs 89,243,250,354,400,
 401,404
 Warner, Elizabeth 716
 Isabella 716
 Mary 666
 Warnig, Michael 202
 Warren Co. 18,21,70,119,128,162,
 215,318,359,459,602
 Warrenton 539
 Warton, Rev. William C. 363
 Warwick, Earl of 590

Washington, 49,65,101,
 103,241,317,318,325,342,
 356,357,361,370,566,598,
 633,635,668,685,747
 (Fairfax) 99
 Augustine 99,636
 Annie S. 705
 B. C. 348,352,369
 B. F., Esq. 632
 Bettie 716
 Bushrod C. 344,351
 Bushrod C., Esq. 450
 Cecilia Peyton 704
 Charles 322,327,353,355,
 578,585,705
 Col. 58,133,134,135,136,
 354
 Col. George 156,228,333,
 462
 Col. L. W. 446
 Col. Lewis W. 434,442
 Col. Samuel 130,227,236,
 265,459,578
 Col. Warner 486
 Col. Wm. Augustine 141,
 142
 College 582
 Family 322
 Gen. 159,162,327,394,617,
 642,654,669,705,717,749,
 778,797,800,801
 Gen. George 219,353,403,
 404,408,409,423,578,593,
 622,636,699
 George 58,62,63,67,68,99-
 112,115-120,125,140,143,
 144,152,212,227,242,245,
 246,325,330,338,352,353,
 357,405,418,459,461,468,
 478-481,484,548,586,630,
 658,705,802
 Henry T. 704
 Hotel
 John A. 344,578,658
 John Augustine 355,578
 John T. A. 344,352
 Kate 716
 Lawrence 63,64,66,99,322,
 353
 Lawrence A. 336,338
 Lawrence B. 358
 Lee &, University 582
 Lewis W. 443

- Lodge No. 1, K. of P. 313
 Louisa F. 658
 Ohio &, Railroad 214
 Maj. L. 69
 Maj. Lawrence 63, 67, 68, 70, 81
 Maj. Lewis 69
 Mary (Ball) 636
 Miss 578
 Mr. 547, 724
 "Papers" 801
 R. B., Esq. 436
 Samuel 123, 220, 223, 234, 235,
 292, 294, 313, 322, 327, 353, 705
 Samuel W. 368
 Street 172, 182, 198, 209, 265,
 373
 Thornton 355
 Warner 137, 630
 Washington's Hunt 460
 Washingtons, The 578, 667
 Water Street 87, 93, 110, 157, 171, 174,
 175, 198, 206
 Waterford 425
 Waters, Dr. William 632
 Fanny (Hite) 632
 Watkins Ferry 89, 90, 230, 265
 Watkins, Hon. Nicholas 403
 Watrous, C. L. 195
 Watson, Henry 626
 Lurena 627
 Watt, James 399
 Wayland, Lewis 607
 Mary (Porterfield) 607
 Weaver, Jacob 293, 295
 Weber, Caspar Von 686
 Gen. 540
 Weech, W. T. L. 206
 Weed & Dudley 343
 Weeks, (Conrad) 800
 David 803
 Miss 803
 Weems, Parson 111
 Weier, Rev. Dr. Reuben 381
 Weir, Ann Taylor (Ship) 682
 Caroline Hunton 682
 Clara (Smith) 682
 Emma B. 682
 Fanny (Massey) 682
 James Robert 682
 James V. 682
 John Elliott 682
 Lucy Elliott 682
 Martha Walker 682
 Mildred Ship 682
 Richard Eugene 682
 Robert Marye 682
 Sarah Elizabeth 682
 Virginia T. 682
 William Brockenbrough 682
 Weiser, Rev. Reuben 300
 Welch, James 174
 Mr. 373
 Weller, Heinrich 202
 John 287
 Wells, Dr. 123
 Humphrey 123
 Morgan, & Co. 195
 Robert 158
 Welsh, Edmond 76
 John 343
 Welshans, Joseph 345, 346, 347
 Mr. 275
 Welty, Elias 383
 Wendell, Samuel 202
 Wentzell, C. B. 368
 Wernwag, Lewis 425
 "West Farm" 615
 West, Hugh 242, 484
 West Virginia 616
 West Virginia Press Association
 735
 West Virginia University 735,
 736
 Westenhaver, D. C. 295, 297,
 637
 Harriet P. (Turner) 637
 Mary C. (Paull) 638
 Messr. 312
 Mr. 637, 638
 Wetzel, Rosanna 765
 Wetzell, Christopher 201
 Lewis 259
 Wetzells, The 40
 Wever, (Stake) 686
 (Willis) 686
 Adam 686
 Caspar 686, 687
 Caspar Willis 686
 Catherine 686
 Catherine Davenport 687
 Charles Jacob 687
 Elizabeth Emeline 686
 family 686
 Frances B. (Snodgrass) 687

George Lowry 687
 Hannah C. 687
 Hannah Cromwell (Orrick) 686,
 687
 Hannah Orrick 687
 Jacob 686
 Jane Catherine (Dunlop) 686
 Lenore R. 687
 Theodore 687
 Wever's Mill 278
 Weyer's Cave 531
 Weyman, Mr. 380
 Wharton, — 550,551
 Thomas 137
 William 502
 Wheat, J. Clifton, Jr. 215
 Rev. J. C., D.D. 212
 "Wheatland" 693
 Wheelan, Bishop 304
 Dennis 161
 Rev. Vincent 303
 Wheeler, J. R. 206
 Jackson 455
 Miss 620
 Samuel 418
 Wheeling 303,304,305
 Wheelright, W. H. 384
 Whitzell, Mary 767
 Whissen, — 771
 Whitacre, Aglon 752
 Annette 752
 Asbury 752
 Effie A. 760
 Elizabeth A. (Mauzy) 752
 Elizabeth J. 760
 George 752
 George S. 753
 Harrison P. 752,753,760
 Herbert D. 753
 James P. 753
 Joshua 752
 Lamarian C. 753
 Lutie 752
 Mary V. (Johnson) 760
 Nimrod 752,760
 Nimrod S. 760
 P. O. 752
 Phineas 752
 Rachel (Wilson) 752
 Richard 752
 Robert 752
 Robert E. L. 753
 Sophia A. 760
 Turner A. 753
 William C. 753
 Zidwell 752
 White, — 318,736
 (Douglas) 648
 Alexander 136,138,162,
 192,224,225,235,240,293,
 295,335,336,344,352,355,
 565,567
 Alexander, Esq. 238
 Alexander III 193
 Alfred P. 569
 Arabella B. 569,570
 Arabella (Baker) 567
 Betsey (Hunter) 581
 Bettie J. 563,569
 Dr. Robert 565
 Edward 503
 Elizabeth 563,569
 Elizabeth (Kean) 568,569
 Gen. 533
 Hall 748,779,781,782
 Hon. Alexander 252,356
 Hon. Robert 295
 House, Battle at 710
 Hugh A. 297
 James 173
 John 71,91,166,565,566
 John Baker 568
 John K. 569
 Judge 456,567,581
 Judge Robert 563,565,566
 Juliet 568
 Juliet Opie 570
 Mary 736,745
 Mrs. Judge 568,648
 N. S. 195,603
 Nancy Hunter 570
 Nathaniel 736
 Post 504,551
 Rev. Charles 493
 Rev. H. M. 205
 Rev. W. D. 569
 Robert 137,139,193,313,
 565,566,568,569
 Robert B. 563,569
 Robert B., D.D. 569
 Robert Baker 568,569
 Samuel 343
 Samuel K. 344
 Sarah 736
 Sulphur Springs 786
 Thomas 249,414,416

- Whiteford, Mahala 772
 Whites, The 58
 Whiting, _____ 571
 Beverly 338
 Francis 166, 193, 450
 Francis B. 453
 Gen. 769
 Henry 234, 292
 Mary 634
 Mathew 336
 Whitmore, R. S. L. 201
 Whitson, Jacob 297
 Whittaker, James P. 195
 Whittle, Rev. Francis M. 492
 Whittlesey's, Charles 405, 406
 Wibly, George
 Wickham, _____ 550
 Gen. Williams C. 631
 Wickliffe 492
 Wickliffe Church 491
 Wickliffe Parish 746
 Widdows, Frances 765
 Nancy (McCormack) 765
 Robert 765
 Wiggenton, James 450, 453, 456
 Wigginton, James B. 166
 Wiggons, Thomas 70
 William 70
 Wilberforce 633
 Wilcox, John 72
 "Wild Goose Farm" 642
 Wildey Lodge No. 11, I.O.O.F.
 Wildey, Past Grand Sire John 367
 Wilen, Henry 761
 Margaret (Duble) 761
 Nicholas 761
 W. H. 297
 William 288
 Wiley, Dr. J. B. 297
 Wilkinson, Gen. 179
 Willard, Gov. 446
 Rev. G. W. 200
 Willcocks, _____ 152
 Henry, & Co. 151
 John
 Willett, David 730
 Mary A. (Hott) 730
 Willey, Rev. Bernhard 200
 William, George 478, 479
 Sir 469
 Williams, Agnes 746
 Alfred 641
 Ann 607
 Ann (Hite) 602
 Anna (Byers) 717
 B. F. 765
 Benjamin 734
 Col. Otho H. 425
 Dr. 718
 Dr. E. C. 297, 717
 Dr. E. O. 717
 Dr. Edward O. 717
 E. C., Sr. 717
 Edward C. 717
 Elizabeth 717
 Elizabeth (Clagett) 717
 Elizabeth Marshall (Colston) 641
 Elizabeth Orndorf 734
 Frances (Davenport) 586
 Frank C. 717
 Gen. 522, 523
 George 80
 Hite 193
 J. H. 195
 J. J. 195
 Jackaline M. 776
 James 776
 John 111
 John C. 182
 John J. 607
 Laura (Henshaw) 717
 Louis M. 717
 Lucy D. 607
 Maj. Otho 642
 Maj. R. A. 641
 Mary 607
 Mary (Dunbar) 602
 Mary E. 717, 734
 Mary Ruth (Walker) 780
 Messr. 576
 Millard F. 717
 Miss 749
 Mr. 602, 603, 604, 605, 607
 Mrs. 607
 Nora Virginia (Grove) 765
 Philip 194, 195, 572, 583, 602, 605
 Philip C. 607
 Philip, Jr. 451
 Priscilla (Beale) 717
 Rev. J. W. M. 597
 Rev. Dr. J. W. M. 309
 Rev. William 74, 83, 84, 198
 Richard 344, 352
 Richard C. 717

Richard H. 717
 Rosalie 641
 Sallie E. 607
 Sallie (Morgan) 717
 Sallie (Shepherd) 717
 Samuel, Mrs. 752
 Sarah E. (Larrick) 752
 T. Clayton 607
 Thomas S. 717
 William 433,602,780
 William J. 492
 Williams' woolen factory 579
 Williamson, Basil 335,343
 Eliza 796
 Henry W. 359
 Hon. Hugh 404
 Jacob D. 338,344
 Messr. 194
 Miss 608
 S. J. 294
 Willis, Annie S. 702
 Carver 344,352
 Eliza 728
 H. G. 727,728
 Isaac 727
 James 767
 Lewis 268
 Lewis B. 293
 Lieut. Lewis P. 270
 Lucy 728
 M. H. G. 215,647
 Martha (Yowell) 767
 Mary 728
 Mary C. (Russell) 647
 Mary (Cartmell) 676
 May C. (Russell) 728
 Miss 686
 N. P. 259
 Nathaniel 242,259,676
 Nathaniel P. 676
 Rev. E. J. 702,727
 Robert 268
 Robert Carter 223,226,236,243,
 292
 Thomas H. 345
 Varina 767
 Will's Creek 103,107
 Wilmer, Rev. 361
 Rev. Emanuel 299
 Rev. William H. 491
 Wilshimer, P. 248
 Wilson, 550
 Albert 795
 Alexander 254
 Anna 795
 Bishop 649
 Captain 139
 Catherine 795
 Clarence 795
 Col. Benjamin 42
 Elizabeth 795
 Father 365
 Father T. J. 365
 Gen. James H. 613,614
 Gov. E. Willis 601
 Hon. William L. 690
 J. 247
 James 292,294,795
 Jane 711
 Jane (Rees) 728,780
 John 400,418,767,773,795
 John K. 268,276
 Leonidas 711
 Martha 728
 Martin 795
 Mary 795
 Mary K. 773
 Mary L. 773
 Mary (Whetzell) 767
 Mr. 218
 Norval 206
 Rachel 752
 Rev. 298,361,382
 Rev. J. H. 493
 Rev. Norval 201
 Robert 75,80,248,285
 Sallie 767
 Samuel 248
 Thomas 80,728,780
 William 773
 William L. 367
 Wilsons, The 58
 Wilson's Mill 158
 Wilt, Emma 791
 Lydia 791
 Peter 110
 Samuel 791
 Wiltbahn, Rev. Mr. 380
 Wiltshneider, Catharine 343
 Winchester 31,40,52,56,76,
 86,90,91,94,97,100,103,105,
 106,107,108-112,117,120-124,
 129,134,135,138-140,142-144,
 147-149,151-157,158-160,162,
 170,171,174,176,179-182,184,
 187-191,193-202,205,207,208,
 209,211-215,217-219,225,230,
 243,245,250,253,257-259,263,

- 269,298,300,303,307,312,313,
319,322,323,325,351,354-356,363,
370,383-385,387,392,415,425,436,
452,459,461,462,480,481-484,505,
512,513,516-524,526,527,532,537,
538,540,543-545,547-551,553,554,
601,602,605,607,622,664,698,733,
736,738
- "Winchester, The" 177
- Winchester Academy 572,620,670,
673,730,784
- Winchester & Berryville Turnpike
Company 188
- Winchester Commandery K.T., No. 12
215
- "Winchester Dancing Assemblies"
154
- Winchester, Eliza A. (Lee) 589
- Winchester Fire Company 156
- Winchester Gas Company 624,648
- Winchester Gas and Electric Light
Company 701
- Winchester Hemp & Flax Manufactory
158
- Winchester Latin, Greek and English
Schools 148
- Winchester Lodge No. 65, K. of P.
216
- Winchester, Lord 97
- Winchester and Martinsburg Turnpike
315,737
- Winchester Medical College 621,696
- "Winchester Mercury" 418
- "Winchester News" 173
- Winchester Paper Mills 702
- Winchester & Potomac Railroad 214,
215,436,623,624,649
- Winchester Presbytery 493,563
- "Winchester Republican" 176
- Winchester, Rev. James R. 589
- Winchester Seminary 152,795
- Winchester & Strasburg Railroad
214,217
- "Winchester Times" 177,540,646,
663,664
- Winchester Times Publishing Co.
177
- Winchester Turnpike 488,489,490
- Winder, Gen. 527,530,531,670,710
- Windle, Augustine 84
- Christopher 84
- Valentine 84
- Wingfield, Edward-Maria 11
- Winn, Elisha 173
- Winning, Edward 293
- Winship, Winn 293
- Winston Hall Clothing House
759
- Winter, Rev. John 300
- Wise, Ex-Gov. Henry A. 210
- Gen. Henry 599
- Gen. Henry A. 585
- Gov. Henry A. 195
- Henry A. 261,436,561
- John M. 767
- M. A. 767
- Mary Virginia (Hale) 767
- Wisecarver, Mary Ann 773
- Wisnall, Lewis 378
- Wisler, Rev. Henry 384
- Wisner, Hon. J. N. 735
- J. Nelson 295,297,312
- Wisong, George R. 288
- Wissler, F. H. 787
- John 700
- Withers, Fanny W. (Funsten)
625
- James 625
- "Wizzard Clip" 54,369,388
- Wofford, 550
- Wolf, George 293,296
- Lewis 153
- Widow 65
- Wolfe, C. Toler 176,178
- Dr. Thomas 647
- George 257
- Lewis 180,193,194
- Rev. 504
- Rev. Bernard C. 257
- Rev. W. E. 493
- Sarah Catherine 647
- Wolff, Christian D. 276
- George 284,295
- Wood, Anna 776
- Catharine 702
- Charles L. 776
- "Clerk" 120
- Col. James 75,76,82,83,
86,103,122,137
- Col. James, Sr.
- D. T. 502
- Daniel T. 778
- David 62
- Dr. 630

- Elizabeth 697
 estate 565
 Gen. 163,668
 Gen. James 196,252,703
 Henry Moore Brent 776
 Hon. James 565
 Hon. Thomas 697
 Isaac 776,778
 James 71,80,82,91-94,97,116,
 121,169,172,191
 James, Jr. 122
 James, Sr. 137
 Jeremiah 65,66,70
 John 777
 Joseph 778
 Judith 568
 Judith Howard 568
 Margaret 776
 Maria (Littler) 776,778
 Martha A. 784
 Mary C. (Rector) 776
 Nannie 776
 Ottiwell 777
 Rebecca (Birdsell) 776
 Robert 137,153,702
 Robert B. 454
 Thomas 777
 William 166,778,784
 William W. 503
 Wood's mill 172
 Woodall, Gershom 73
 "Woodbury" 634
 Woodcock, John S. 162
 Woodfall, 334
 Woodford, Gen. William 607
 "Woodlawn" 717
 Woods, Alice (Lupton) 741
 I. W. 296
 Messr. Andrew 363
 Rev. F. M. 308
 Rev. William 741
 Woodstock 300,525,602,603
 Woodville farm 776,777
 Woodville, W. 278
 Woodward, Henry 109
 Wool, Gen. 359
 Woolf, Peter 75,82
 Woolfolk, Eliza (Nelson) 678
 John C. 678
 Woolford, John 373
 Woolsley, Amy 758
 Worcester 394
 Worcester, Marquis of 396
 Wormley 449
 Admiral 629
 Mr. 328
 Ralph 220,223,234,292,484
 Wormleys, The 629
 Wormley's mill 158
 Wormley's quarter 90
 Wormly, Ralph 58
 Worth, Robert 75,80
 Wortham, Lillian 790
 Lucy (King) 790
 Roberta (Baker) 790
 William H. 790
 Worthington, 318,376
 Gov. 586
 Messr. Robert 363
 Mr. 70
 R. 376
 Robert 70,71,72,81,82,
 226,234,292,296
 Worting, John H. 216
 Wotring, Abram 716
 Abram D. 715
 Benjamin 716
 Blanche Virginia 715
 Cora P. 715
 Daniel E. 715
 Edmund P. D. 716
 Felton H. 716
 Inez M. 715
 James A. 715
 John H. 674,716
 Joshua B. 716
 Lillian R. 716
 Maj. Daniel E. 715
 Martha E. V. (Hall) 716
 Mary A. 716
 Minnie L. 716
 Nancy Virginia (Hall) 715
 Prudence (Felton) 715
 Robert L. 715
 Thomas J. 716
 William F. 716
 Wright, (Faulkner), 699
 Ann 699
 Anna (Hite) 695
 Arthur S. 645
 Benjamin 699
 Catherine 692
 Catherine (Senseny) 695
 Daniel 699

Gen. 537,543,553,
 Gen. Robert L. 645
 George 73,166,692,695,770
 George B. 695
 Hannah 737
 Hannah (Ridgway) 737
 Helen (Barnewall) 645
 J. Carter 645
 James 80
 Jesse 699
 John 57,456,692,699
 John D. 699
 John W. 695
 Jonathan 737
 Joseph R. 699
 Julia B. 645
 Lydia H. (Griffith) 699
 M. Catherine (Baker) 645
 Maj.-Gen. H. G. 554
 Maria Louisa 695
 Martha E. 699
 Mary H. 770
 Mary S. 699
 Mary (Skunk) 645
 Mary Sydney Ethel 692
 Matthew 165
 Maud 692
 Maud (Wright) 692
 Mrs. M. C. 784
 Mrs. M. Catherine 645
 P. Senseny 692
 Rachel A. 699
 Rebecca T. 699
 Robert B. 645
 Samuel 338
 Samuel B. 699
 Sarah Kercheval (Wright) 692
 Susanna (Greist) 699
 Tacy 737
 Uriah 503
 Uriah 195
 Wunder, Caroline H. 725
 Mary (Hagy) 725
 Wyatt, Governor 2,13
 Sir Dudley 20
 Sir Francis 13
 Wylie, Samuel J. 502
 Wynkoop, Albert J. 742
 Benjamin 418
 Catherine E. 742
 Catherine E. (Wynkoop) 742
 Charles T. 742
 Cornelius 417
 Eliza J. 742
 George 754
 George W. 742
 Hannah A. 742
 Herbert M. 742
 James M. 742
 John W. 742
 Martha E. 742
 Mary F. 742
 Mr. 743
 Norman B. 742
 Richard 742
 Richard A. 742
 Samuel T. 742
 Susan A. (Saunders) 742
 Thomas H. 742
 Virginia Lee (Duble) 754
 William A. 742
 Wythe, 668
 Messr. 494
 Y.
 Yager, H. 247
 Yancey, C. A. 195
 Yates, A. B. 368
 Charles 250
 Christopher 469
 Helen (Fairfax) 469
 John 344
 Yeackley, Anna 786
 Anne 675
 Betsey 786
 Catherine Elizabeth 787
 Charles F. 786
 Elizabeth A. 786
 George 786
 George A. 786
 George Frederick 787
 George H. 786
 Henry 786
 James H. 786
 John 786,787
 John A. 786
 John W. 786
 Kate 786
 Laura V. 786
 Margaret. 786
 Martha Ann (Hodgson) 626
 Martin F. 626,786,787
 Martin L. 786
 Mary 786
 Mary (Babb) 786
 Mary (Fries) 786

Mattie (Hodgson) 787
 Molly C. 786
 Mrs. Martin F. 626
 Rachel (Fries) 786
 Rees B. 786
 Robert D. 786
 Susan 786
 Susan H. 786
 Taylor B. 786
 William 786
 William Holmes 787
 William R. 786, 787
 Yeardley, Sir George 12
 "Yellow Jacket" 505
 Yorkshireman's branch 79
 Young Men's Christian Association
 367, 386
 Young, Adam 268-284
 Anthony 765
 C. A. 292
 Daniel 425
 Elizabeth (Conrad) 571
 Gen. 710
 Gen. Robert 571
 George 380
 Henry 173
 Jane 765
 John 338, 341
 Mr. 381
 N. 248
 Rev. David 380
 Rev. John David 300
 S. C. 368
 Thomas B. 368
 William 173
 Yowell, Martha 767

John H. 388
 Zoar Church 364
 Zocchi, _____ 297
 Father 303

Z.
 Zane, Col. F. 162
 Col. Isaac 189
 Isaac 136
 Sarah 189
 Zeiber, Catherine 718
 Zepp, Elizabeth 715
 William 715
 Zin, Peter 375
 Zinn, Daniel 268
 Daniel & Co. 268
 Mary 680
 Zion Church 362
 Zion Episcopal Church 361
 Zion's Episcopal Church 353
 Zirkle, Hannah 779
 Zittle, J. H. 379

